

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy Second

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

**Via Zoom Webinar,
Broadcast from Camp Allen in Navasota**

**February 27
2021**

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)

**JOURNAL OF THE 172nd ANNUAL COUNCIL (2021)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS	7
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS	8
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL	20
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY.....	25
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172 ND) COUNCIL	33
LAY DELEGATES PRESENT	35
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 172 ND COUNCIL	42
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 172 ND COUNCIL	44
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....	45
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173 RD) COUNCIL.....	45
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON.....	47
2020 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	48
2021 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS	51
2021 DIOCESAN BUDGET.....	57
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	67

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.....	92
STANDING COMMITTEE	96
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD	96
NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS	97
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS.....	107
SCHOOL WORK	108
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER	110

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2020/2021.....115

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE.....116

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2020/2021117

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS118

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....121

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY194

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY257

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY262

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....270

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION275

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS277

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN280

COUNCIL MINUTES

The 172nd ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2021

THE HOLY EUCHARIST & BUSINESS SESSION

OPENING WORSHIP

The 172nd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Saturday morning, February 27 at 8:30 AM with morning prayer, which was pre-recorded and was broadcast via Zoom and on YouTube. The liturgy and music were contributed by diverse and many voices from across the Diocese. The preacher was Archbishop Thabo Makgoba of Cape Town, South Africa.

BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 27 at 9:30 in All Saints' Chapel at Camp Allen, the 172nd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to John 15:1-16. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 172nd Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden open the session with prayer.

A review of technical support options and the computer voting system was undertaken and a quorum vote was taken.

The Bishop announced that the quorum vote yielded 563 delegates out of the total 693 registrations, he asked the Assistant Secretary, the Rev. John Soard, (hereafter referred to as the Secretary) to declare a quorum. The Secretary declared that we do have a quorum to commence Council.

The Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. With no objection, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Bishop announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. There were a few congregations that have not yet filed their Parochial Reports. The Bishop stated that he has good word that they are going to do that. Lastly, all pensions have been paid.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station: Elizabeth Binger; Baylor Univ Episc Student Center,

Waco: Jamie Holodak; University of Texas Campus Ministry, Austin: Grace Terrell; Episcopal Canterbury, Houston: Amy Waltz-Reasonover; Rice University Autry House, Houston: Grant Anderson.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): East Harris Convocation: Rosemary Johnson; Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett; Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman; Southeast Convocation: Aidan Heartfield; San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby; Southwest Convocation: Charles Powell; West Harris Convocation: Marisol Medrano.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 172nd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 172nd Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Supplemental Special Rules of Order for Virtual Attendance at Annual Council and the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as pro in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 171st Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceeding of the 171st Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 171st Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as Appendix A). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established two new Fellowships: Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin, and Northside Episcopal Church, Houston. The motion was made that these two and all other previously established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted.

In accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, Bishop Doyle has approved the former missional community of St. Francis', Tyler, known as the Well, to become a mission of the Diocese and here forward be known as St. Clare's Episcopal Church, under the leadership of Mr. Robby Jerger. With said approval, she moved that this congregation be admitted into union with this Council and their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote. The motion was adopted, and the report was concluded. A pre-recorded video,

highlighting the work being done by our congregations and the Mission Amplification Team was presented.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as Appendix B). Following the Bishop's address a short break was declared.

Following the break, Lisa Neilson, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: the Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero (Trinity, Houston), the Rev. Mark Crawford (St. Mark's, Beaumont), and the Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Rebecca Brindley (St. Michael's, Austin), Michelle Carlson (All Saints', Austin), Jim Johnson (St. Stephen's, Beaumont), Randall Redd (Trinity, The Woodlands), and Fred Wasden (St. Mark's, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: the Rev. Brian Cannaday (St. Christopher, League City), the Rev. Patrick Miller (St. Mark's, Houston), the Rev. Ralph Morgan (Calvary, Richmond), the Rev. Marcea Paul (Good Shepherd, Austin), the Rev. Korey Wright (Holy Spirit, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Clementine Arana (Epiphany, Houston), Peggy Bland (St. Stephen's, Beaumont), Meredith Canada (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), Sara Cannon (St. David's, Austin), Paula Haenchen (St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville), Cindy Roper (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay), Charlotte Sullivan (All Saints', Austin), Kim Thoss (St. Mark's, Houston), and Marie Wehrung (Palmer Memorial, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Steve Fallon (Holy Spirit, Waco) and Charles Hall (St. John the Divine, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Lay Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Kristine Devine (St. David's, Austin), Andrew Raish (St. John the Divine, Houston), and Kathryn Thompson (Christ Church, Eagle Lake). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). We have no new proposed amendments to the constitution or the canons. In order to allow for a full debate, the Executive Board has elected to postpone the presentation for a second reading of its proposed amendment to Article 2, Section 2.5, which relates to a Parish or

Mission covering the costs of its lay delegates to attend Council, until the 173rd Council in 2022. The Committee report was concluded.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions introduced the “Courtesy Resolutions”. There were technical difficulties with the prerecorded report, and we paused the report until the difficulties were resolved.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 170th Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in Appendix D.

The Bishop declared a 45-minute recess for lunch.

After the break, the Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected. Copies of the Bishop’s appointments were also available.

The Rev. Madeline Hawley presented the results of the First Ballot. For Treasurer of the Diocese of Texas, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected. For the Secretary of the Diocese of Texas, the Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr. was elected. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between the Revs Hannah Atkins Romero and Mark Crawford. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there will be a runoff between Rebecca Brindley and Michelle Carlson. For the Executive Board, Clergy, the Revs Marcea Paul and Korey Wright were elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Clementine Arana and Sara Cannon were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Meredith Canada and Paula Haenchen. For the Church Corporation, Steve Fallon was elected. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, there will be a runoff between Kristine Devine and Kathryn Thompson.

A runoff ballot was called for.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was resumed while the votes were being cast and counted. The resolutions were moved and adopted in masse. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

Greetings from the wider church were received via pre-recorded video.

The results of the runoff ballot were as follows: For the Standing Committee, Clergy, the Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero was elected; for the Standing Committee, Lay, Rebecca Brindley was elected; for the Executive Board, Lay, Meredith Canada was elected; for Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Kristine Devine was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected.

The Bishop reminded the Council that at the 2020 Council, we passed a new process for the budget, creating a standing committee of Council whereby those interested in amending the budget could participate in the process of discussion set forth by the

Budget Committee before Council. Since there were no such requests submitted by the Monday prior to Council, there may be debate, but there will be no amendments in order.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2020 Treasurer's Report. "Although 2020 was a difficult and dangerous year, it has come to an end ... we kept it moving in the Diocese of Texas [with] so many blessings to count." A full copy of the report may be found in Appendix C.

The 2021 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Board, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. A vote was taken, and the motion was passed.

The Treasurer presented the 2020 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations. The Diocese received a "lean" report. No material weaknesses in internal controls were found.

The Reverend Kellaura Johnson introduced the clergy new to the Diocese.

Canon Saylor introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission Bell is usually rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. This year, the Great Commission Bell traveled to the new congregations to celebrate the two newest Fellowships and the newest Mission (pre-recorded video was presented): the Reverend Brin Bon, Vicar, and members of Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin; the Reverend Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Vicar, and members of Northside Episcopal Church, Houston; and Mr. Robby Jerger, Lay Pastoral Leader, and Members of St. Clare's Episcopal Church, Tyler.

The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council be given to St. Vincent's House, Galveston. The motion was seconded online. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

A pre-recorded video about the work and ministry of St. Vincent's House, Galveston was presented.

Pre-recorded video reports from the bishops suffragan and bishop assistant were presented.

The Bishop moved that the Elections on the Bishop's Nomination were referenced and are available in the online materials. With no discussion or objection, the motion passed.

The Bishop announced that the 173rd Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held on February 25-26, 2022, at The Woodlands Waterway Marriott Hotel and Convention Center and that the 174th Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held on February 24-25, 2023, at The Galveston Island Convention Center.

There being no further business before the 172nd Council, it was moved to adjourn. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

The Rev. John R. Soard II, Assistant Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report

Appendix D -- Necrology

APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2021

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017 Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 1.4, San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle established two more in 2018 in accordance with that Canon, Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church. And Bishop Doyle in 2020 prior to Council established three fellowships in accordance with that Canon, Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble, St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville, and Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston. Bishop Doyle approved two additional fellowships in 2020: Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin, and Northside Episcopal Church, Houston.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council.

Additionally, one congregation which was started as a missional community has been approved by Bishop Doyle to become a mission of the Diocese. St. Clare's Episcopal Church, under the leadership of Mr. Robby Jerger, was formerly a missional community of St. Francis, Tyler, known as The Well. We are delighted that they have grown into diocesan mission status. So on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 5.5, said Bishop having approved them as a mission, I move that this congregation be admitted into union with this Council and their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote.

We will celebrate the new status of Incarnation, Northside, and St. Clare's later today with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Every year at Council we celebrate our diocese's continuing commitment to entering into new mission fields. The work is shared among us, so it is fitting that we come together to welcome those who are interested in furthering the diocesan vision and mission. A new church plant typically begins with a planter, who gathers a worshipping community. When the community has grown to a consistent size, the Bishop establishes them as a fellowship. God willing, as they continue to grow and be formed into a sustainable Episcopal congregation, they would request mission status and begin to contribute to the mission of diocese. Those who are able will go on to parish status.

As many of you are aware, the Great Commission Bell is the symbol of the church planting and church growth vision in the Diocese. I want to take a moment to thank Bob Schorr, who had this idea back in the beginning. Bob has served this diocese faithfully and well for a number of years, and he will be retiring later this year. The impact that Bob has made on this diocese is huge, and I am delighted to continue celebrating his legacy every time we ring the bell.

While the bell resides in the Houston office, it makes appearances at Council as well as groundbreaking and dedication services of projects funded by the Great Commission Foundation. It is rung at Council to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes,

proclaiming the spread of the Gospel in the Diocese of Texas.

We had to be creative this year, but we were committed to sharing the joy of our bell-ringing celebrations. So please join us as our two newest Episcopal fellowships ring the Great Commission Bell.

First, here are the Reverend Brin Bon, vicar, and the members of the congregation of Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin, ringing the bell. I encourage you to cheer along.

And now here are the Reverend Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, and the members of the congregation of Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, ringing the bell. Keep cheering.

One congregation which began as a missional community has been approved by Bishop Doyle to become a mission of the Diocese, and you have approved their union with Diocesan Council. They have achieved a level of health that gives us confidence in their ability to function as a separate congregation and optimism about their future. Their health is a direct result of the work of the parish that planted them. We thank St. Francis', Tyler, their Rector Mitch Tollett, and their lay leaders for the oversight and support that have the community formerly known as The Well, reach this milestone.

Please cheer along as Mr. Robby Jerger, lay pastoral leader, and members of St. Clare's Episcopal Church, Tyler, ring the bell. Rt. Reverend, Sir, that concludes this report.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir. That concludes this committee's business.

APPENDIX B – BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2021

**Address to Council 2021
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle,
Bishop, The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

Heavenly father, I beseech you to see before you a sheep of your own fold, lamb of your own flock, and a sinner of your own redeeming.

It is good to be with you this Saturday morning even though we are apart. We are able to gather, to pray together, and to undertake our business. My task in this address is to give you a sense of where we are as a diocese.

I will do that by speaking to you about our present moment in the history of our ministry. I will then speak to you about the work you are doing. I also want to talk with you about our work together. I will conclude with a few words about our future in the year ahead—and offer a longer outlook for the next five years.

The Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been in existence since 1838 with Episcopal Church members having arrived in Texas before that time. We have been at work together as an Episcopal Missionary Church for over 183 years.

We have faced a pandemic and epidemics before—multiple times before—cholera, yellow fever, smallpox, dengue fever, measles, influenza, diphtheria, and whooping cough. These were accompanied by protocols and quarantines.

The Spanish Flu killed many within our congregations. St. James', La Grange, is reported to have lost 75% of its congregation, and feared having to close. In fact, we have faced bitter weather with outages and water shortages before, in 1899, 1930, 1949, and 1989.

And, we have experienced a wrath of hurricanes across our coast. Over these many years, with the largest ones taking upwards of 200 lives each, and damages from hundreds of thousands of dollars to almost 3 billion dollars with Harvey. The largest storms total 11: in 1835, 1875, 1886, 1900, 1961, 1983, 2001, 2005, 2008, 2017, and with this year's Winter Storm Uri, promising to be more than 3 billion dollars' worth of damage. Rarely, have we had to deal with all of these in the same five years, or for those of you who were traumatized by Laura in the same year. We are a church, a community, experiencing—in this season—trauma upon trauma, as we enter the 12th month of pandemic life, with a good bit yet to go.

If James Stockdale were remembered at all, by the general public, it would be for his disastrous Vice-Presidential debate and ensuing Saturday Night Live characterization; however, there is much, much more to Stockdale's story. James Collins reported in his book, Good to Great, a conversation he had with Stockdale regarding his coping strategy during his period in a Vietnamese POW camp, which lasted over seven years.

He said, "I never lost faith in the end of the story," and "I never doubted not only that I would get out, but also that I would prevail in the end and turn the experience into the defining event of my life, which, in retrospect, I would not trade."

He was asked about the difference between his strategy and the strategy of others. He shared, that's easy, the optimists. They were the ones who said, 'We're going to be out by Christmas.' And Christmas would come, and Christmas would go. Then they'd say, 'We're going to be out by Easter.' And Easter would come, and Easter would go. And then Thanksgiving, and then it would be Christmas again. And they died of a broken heart. He said this is a very important lesson. You must never confuse faith that you will prevail in the end—which you can never afford to lose—with the discipline to confront the most brutal facts of your current reality, whatever they might be.

Collins would call this the Stockdale Paradox. Admiral James "Jim" Stockdale returned to the United States, taught philosophy at Stanford University—a brilliant, sensitive, courageous man—as noted by students and peers alike.

As Christians, we know the reality of suffering, for we are a cruciform people in cruciform communities who understand the Way of the Cross: the suffering of Jesus and the brutal reality of the world in which we live.

We know it is faith in Christ—and not ourselves—and, that when we triumph, it is Christ who triumphs through us. And, we might well even say that we have our own understanding of the Stockdale Paradox; though, it has clear theological roots.

Here we might take up the theology of the cross which is given particular meaning as we hear Jesus's suffering words from the Psalms of Lament. Many of you know this particular psalm, Psalm 130. It is one of my favorites for times such as these. It is part of our prayers for the ill and infirmed in our 79 prayer book. It is part of the military chaplains' prayer book. It is part of the hospital prayer book for visiting the sick.

The laments are psalms that unite the people of God In one voice. They are to be sung when one forgets, when one needs to remind oneself of God's faithfulness and God's continued presence with us. It is the kind of psalm that tells the blunt truth about our situation—that does not masquerade the pain, hide behind false optimism, or turn a blind eye to the suffering of others. And at the same time, reminds us we are not alone.

The psalmist gives words to our pain: **Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord. Lord, hear my voice! Let your ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications!**

I have been saying that this crisis and pandemic will take 18 to 24 months before the end of the long suffering, and that though it didn't look like much at first, we had—and still have—the potential of losing over 1 million people. And in the 12 months now behind us, there is a lot to lament.

I have visited with several of our clergy and parishioners in the last months, about laments. And what we are ***lament-ing***. Some of you have been writing about laments and journaling and praying through your laments. There is, indeed, sadness. There is sadness for the effects of the pandemic; sadness for our distance from one another; sadness to not see friends and relatives; sadness from isolation, economic trials, and job losses—a sadness not to be together in church, a sadness not to be at the altar together. Clergy and bishops share a longing to celebrate, preach in our pulpits—and be with our sheepfolds.

We may buoy ourselves up with low church jokes and the need to learn, anew, old forms of prayers like the daily office, and we have not shied away from such challenges. But alas, this is no practicum about what church looked like prior to 1979. We cannot pretend that we aren't lamenting a very real loss of embodied eucharistic life and life in community together, ministering together.

Part of the trauma is that the pandemic has brought again, to the surface, our shortcomings with each other over liturgy, and in the wider world. The psalmist cries: **If you, O LORD, should mark iniquities, Lord, who could stand? But there is forgiveness with you, so that you may be revered.**

There has been a rising awareness of the death of Black people at the hands of police, and the needs for police reform. There is a coming and deepening awareness of the pain people of color feel in this country by White folks who are willing to listen. People of color have been lamenting for years and white people cannot turn a deafened ear any longer.

There has been our political division—our state of affairs, a difficult election and post-election season, culminating in the assault upon the congress. How did our signs of deliverance, the cross, most specifically—and Christianity, become so aligned with symbols of Nazism and White supremacy? We cannot avoid such questions, nor should we.

And, as vaccines are rolling out, we have the Winter Storm Uri with temperatures that have resulted in a new disaster of proportion, affecting congregations and invading our homes with freezing temperatures, and water.

Many parishioners, many clergy, and some 20 congregations with broken pipes, and across Texas, many millions plummeted into darkness without water for days on end. Some as much as 7 days.

The governing of our electrical grid has caused death and suffering. Across Texas, we have suffered a new trauma— though we are not done with all I have already mentioned. I feel sometimes like stepping outside my door and yelling, “I am mad as hell and I am not going to take it anymore,” as Howard Beale cried in the movie, “Network”. Or, as Jack Nicholson says in the movie, “As Good as it Gets”—“Go sell crazy somewhere else, we are all full up here.”

So, the psalmist gives words for our lips: I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in his word, I hope; my soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning, more than those who watch for the morning.

The Psalm of Lament is more than simply a sadness. It is about helping the one who prays or sings the psalm to remember. Remember that God knows our pain and suffering, cares for the lowly, and offers a hope, a hope that pandemics, powers, loneliness, and all the struggles in this world will not have the last word. The pandemic, the politics, the suffering, even the 500,000 plus deaths from COVID-19 will not have the last word.

Instead, God will have the last word brought about by Christ and his cross. The shared suffering is real shared pain, is real communally felt loneliness, and lamentation is real but, like death, it is conquered by Christ and his cross.

We must deal with the blunt truth of our situation—the pain and the suffering. We cannot hide from it. The lamentation psalms remind us there is hope in God through Christ Jesus. **Hear O people, hope in the LORD! For with the LORD is steadfast love, and with him is great power to redeem. It is he who will redeem us from all its iniquities. Hope in the Lord. Hope in the Lord.**

This hope that we find in Christ—the Incarnation, his ministry among us, his crucifixion, and sending us out in the power of the Holy Spirit to minister in his name—is a work of making hope. Even in our lament, when we have needed to be reminded of Christ’s presence in our lives, in our congregations, amidst our family and friends, we have been about the business of making hope.

From blood drives to food drives, clothing drives, mask drives, drive-through prayers and pet blessings, you have been about the work prophesied in Matthew 25. You have fed and clothed those in need. You have given people life.

Between our work at St. Vincent’s House in Galveston and our combined efforts with St. Luke’s/CHI and Texas Southern University and St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, we have literally helped thousands and thousands of people in the last few weeks in our poorest neighborhoods receive vaccines.

Even as you have cared for each other, as you have buried the dead, visited the sick, taught, prayed, and found new ways to worship, you have been about God’s business of making hope by being Christ’s hands and feet in the world. In the midst of everything going on and how much there is to lament. You have made hope in your cruciform communities and cruciform lives have been signs of God’s continued power, love, and mercy flowing into the world.

There are so many examples:

- Emmanuel, Houston, purchased a new church home after Hurricane Harvey destroyed their church;
- St. Christopher's, Austin, gave away \$55K from its cash reserves to 6 entities that help serve their community. Also, many of St. Christopher's neighbors live in apartments and have limited access to "wide open spaces." The parish opened up its large, outside, wild green space soon after the pandemic quarantine began and intentionally invited their neighbors to use the space for refreshment and inspiration;
- Kilgore has kept the Boys and Girls Club afloat by supporting their weekly fundraising efforts;
- Northshore Episcopal Church Plant hosted a drive-through baby shower for 80 expectant mothers during pandemic, giving away 400 outfits and other necessities for babies;
- St. Mark's, Austin, forgave over \$500K of medical debt for some of its families by gifting \$5K to a charity that assists with paying off medical debt for certain populations;
- San Pedro, Pasadena, increased its weekly giving by 250 times during the pandemic;
- St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson, and Genevieve Razim took the lead and partnered with Holy Comforter, Angleton, and St. Paul's, Freeport, to undertake a food drive for the region;
- Grace, Alvin, is feeding people through their food ministry and I was pleased to welcome into our church new members who have joined during the pandemic and are helping with the food ministry;
- St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock, and Soco, Austin, worked diligently to help families keep from getting evicted during the early months of the pandemic;
- St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin, rushed to the aid of hurricane-destroyed areas in Louisiana by helping families in sister churches in the area;
- Within the Small Church Network, St. Paul's, Navasota, held a blood drive in September, during a time when needed most in midst of pandemic;
- St. James', Houston, honored Mr. George Floyd's memory by distributing boxes of fresh food to the neediest of the needy in the Cuney Homes housing project where George Floyd grew up and lived for many years. George Floyd grew up walking distance from two Black churches within our diocese;
- San Pablo, Houston, provided counseling services to Harvey victims;
- St. Christopher's, Austin, as the pandemic continued, added laminated instructions for *Stations of Discipleship* with plans for changing station instructions, as they moved through this long season. Before the pandemic, this space was only used for a Good Friday Stations of the Cross. This space is now a large, welcoming area that invites all for prayer and reflection;
- Meanwhile, in Liberty at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, congregants found ways to continue their missional community development work on the other side of town at The Dwelling. They additionally partnered with the diocese to start a new Spanish-language church plant in the neighboring community of Plum Grove. But that was not all! Over the summer, it became apparent to lay leaders at St. Stephen's that increased unemployment due to the pandemic was resulting in food shortages in their county. The congregation reached out to local civic leaders and the Houston Food Bank and found a way to establish a regular, safe food distribution in Liberty. The need far-surpassed their imaginations. St. Stephen's Senior Warden reached out to coaches at the local high

school and the coaches brought out the boys' football and girls' volleyball teams to assist in directing traffic and distributing groceries. St. Stephen's, Liberty, has proven to be a congregation deeply connected to the surrounding community, meeting needs, building partnerships and sacrificially giving of themselves in order that even those that would not find their way to their parish on Sunday mornings might have the opportunity to become a part of the Episcopal Church;

- Holy Spirit's blood bank sparked the imagination of churches across Houston, to tele-health for all college students across the diocese, to college students helping out low-income congregations, to St. Isidore distributing over a 1.25 million pounds of food to those in need.

Then there came the winter storm, just this last week. Having already given so much, you rolled up your sleeves again. You came together to clean up churches from damage done by the storm. You reached out and helped your neighbors, and each other.

You began water ministries, a "Right to Flush" ministry; warming shelters opened up in our parish halls; seminarians, clergy, and the baptized feeding the homeless; the spouse group went into action checking on one another; we reopened our lines of communication through our Harvey networks, and thanks to Texans, Brené Brown—and her folks, we crashed Episcopal Relief and Development by raising money for those across Texas in need, during the storm. You are a remarkable community of people who make up the Diocese of Texas.

This is part of what is so beautiful about our ministry. Yes, there are buildings, structures, and organizational infrastructure—yet we are everywhere, and always a group of baptized people serving Jesus across these 57 counties. It is a sight to behold and a tale well worth listening to.

And, when I lament when darkness closes in all around me, when I doubt when the dark night of the soul comes and my black dog nips at my heels, and it does, it does; all I have to do is to remember you, and all the good and hope you make happen every day.

Let me turn to the good work we have done together across the diocesan organization.

First, I want to hit some highlights of how the Episcopal Health Foundation has partnered with you to make a difference in our neighborhoods and across the 57 counties. This slide includes and shows the funds EHF has spent for work with the churches in 2020.

\$1,553,960 moved into congregations, and out into the community. We have had engagement with 85 churches, up from 74 this time last year. We are still working in our four focus areas, which have proved to be solid interests of our congregations. The areas have remained consistent given the pandemic and if anything, they've become more relevant during this time.

You continue to offer online educational resources. In the organizing work, we are mobilizing congregations interested in civic engagement and advocacy, particularly around health policy. To date, we have made \$372.8M in grants.

Of that amount, in 2013, \$57.7M went to hospital-related organizations like Texas Heart Institute. \$126M went to Great Commission Foundation. \$40M has gone to diocesan health insurance. Of

the remaining \$149.2M, \$25.5M in grants have gone to support diocesan-related work and \$123.7M in grants to other grant partners.

The next two slides break down these grants for us:

[Footnote to slide: Grants total derived from 990's (2013-2019 \$344.4M) + 2020 Grants Total \$28.4M = \$372.8M.]

A person in our feedback on our 360 asked what do we do for the poor? Quite frankly, we are engaging at a very high level—the work of mission and ministry through service from examples in our congregations to our wider church efforts through the ministry of EHF, St. Vincent's House, and El Buen Samaritano. Let me turn to the good work we have done together across the diocesan organization.

Meanwhile we kept moving. Today we have 17 new congregations to celebrate, clergy and people gathering and working together to support and help their neighborhoods; to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to build communities where people may discover the life lived within a cruciform rule of life—belonging, believing, meeting, sharing, and serving.

You might remember that I shared this with you, a vision to actualize the Diocese of Texas and a desire to grow. This is a slide from 2014. We are on track to complete this goal: 2018, 2020, 2025.

We continue with our 90 plus missional communities. Two have become congregations of their own and we continue to learn and break down barriers through gathering for word, prayer, fellowship, and service. We continue to grow our campus missions. This past year, those 21 campus missions were essential to the well-being and care of our students and their communities. One community in Huntsville at Stephen F. Austin opened up its doors during the storm, fed, warmed, and cared for students without water or electricity. When asked how did the hundreds of kids know? The word got out, they said, that something was happening at the Episcopal Student Center. Here is our overall College Campus missions' footprint. We shifted at our Seminary and at the Iona School to what the students affectionately called *Zoominary*.

Almost all of our congregations went online and began to realize the missional and evangelism tool that the web could be. We sponsored technology grants so that congregations could put in, or upgrade, technology for the new ministries.

We saw online growth of engagement for worship, but also for bible studies, book groups, and prayer groups. There was a cross-pollination between services and people at Coffee Hour: We met fellow parishioners for the first time.

We are trying to learn and capture our best practices to continue to assist you in the work of mission during COVID, but also to figure out what we have learned and what we will keep!

Let me turn now for a moment to how, together, we are leading with a united financial response across our Boards and finance committee:

- **COVID I:** \$5 million in grants to congregations and institutions; financial support to congregations in crisis; financial support in terms of two assessment grants; support of institutions –El Buen Samaritano and St. Vincent's House; assistance to Camp Allen; grants for rent, food, and utility assistance; and grants and assistance for clergy and families.

- **COVID II:** Response assessment assistance; additional support for curates; assistance to congregations and missions in crisis; continued support of health measures for clergy families; and continued support of institutions. We also turned to our diocesan budget and implemented an assessment leveling plan—assessment lowering for new and smaller congregations.

As the Covid crisis has begun and continues, we have not only continued to place more than \$9M into our existing congregations—your congregations, but we have also funded over \$5M in grants, and are prepared for 2021, and to aid in post-Winter Storm Uri.

We have continued our work on a missional approach to Racial Justice. We are giving out our first scholarships, church assistance funds, and program funds—as we speak. Slowly, and with a great deal of participation from our historic black congregations, we are beginning to put the 13 million dollars to work for racial justice initiatives that include

- **The Rev. Thomas Cain Fund for Historic Black Churches:** This fund provides grants for the mission, programming, or maintenance of Historic Black Churches.
- **The John and Joseph Talbot Fund for Racial Reconciliation:** This fund is to provide a gift to underwrite a program of church community racial reconciliation initiatives, bringing together the work of the Equal Justice Initiative's Lynching Memorial work and justice work in local communities. Congregations can apply for grants to do works of racial justice in their communities.
- **The Dr. Bertha Sadler Means Endowment for Racial Justice:** The purpose of this endowment is to fund, in perpetuity, seminary programs to support visiting black scholars; research in Texas slavery and racism; teaching racial justice, formation and empowerment of Black leaders; and encouragement for Episcopal Black ministries within, and beyond, the Diocese of Texas.
- **The Rev. Pauli Murray Scholarship Fund at Seminary of the Southwest:** The purpose of this fund is to provide academic scholarships to enrolled students of color (with demonstrated financial need) pursuing a degree in the seminary's Master of Divinity program or Diploma in Anglican Studies program.
- **The Rev. David Taylor Endowed Scholarship at Seminary of the Southwest:** The purpose of this is to provide academic scholarships to enrolled students of color with demonstrated financial need pursuing a degree in the seminary's Master of Divinity program (as postulants of the Diocese—or of any diocese) within TEC or Diploma in Anglican Studies program.
- **The Henrietta Wells Scholarship Fund:** The monies in this fund are designated for scholarships for students attending Historical Black Colleges and Universities across the Diocese of Texas. The funds are to be used for choir scholarships and teaching

internships in Episcopal schools, while attending a Historic Black College or University (HBCU) in Texas.

The description of the racial justice work is in the virtual presentation. I'm attaching the slide deck I use with all the various numbers and a bit more detail on the congregational engagement program and expenses. Please let me know if you need anything else.

EHF advances racial justice work to support health equity, with the goals of increasing inclusion and exchange among diverse groups, reducing discrimination, increasing solidarity, and acting to address racism across the diocese. EHF partners with congregations to build bridges of health and wholeness into communities and to recognize that change requires addressing interpersonal, institutional, and structural racism.

EHF's racial justice work walks alongside congregations to deepen knowledge, create dialogue, and foster trust. We connect congregational leaders with experienced racial justice leaders to create a pathway to open courageous spaces for dialog, and to develop localized strategies for congregational and community training.

Our offerings include

- Trainings on racial justice and reconciliation for congregational leaders;
- Expert-led support to enable leaders to lead transformative racial justice education in their congregations;
- Convenings of congregations across the diocese to share best practices, learn, and have community; and
- Support to develop congregation and community-wide initiatives and partnering with community leaders.

In addition to the expertise of our staff—four full time employees- comprised of 3 full-time and 2 employees, who do other work as well—we

- Connect congregations to our partners at One Human Race, Project Curate, and Traces of the Trade to facilitate these offerings;
- Engage on the mayor's task force for police reform; and
- Appointed a group to review upper school curriculum to share best practices and learning around diversity and inclusion.

We have not stopped our efforts to raise up leaders. We had our first-ever vocations conference with all theological students present. Over 45 students attended. It was something to take in 45 people being trained for the permanent diaconate and the priesthood.

These efforts, along with our recruitment strategies, reveal that in my episcopate, we have moved from under 18% women clergy to 44%. We have moved from less than 1% clergy of color, to 13%.

Of course, many of these stories may be found in The Texas Episcopalian, on our website, or on our social media. We want to ask you to share the videos with your congregations and friends intentionally, as part of your commitment to report back the health and vitality of our shared and common work together.

Sharing the news of the diocese is not sharing what I am doing, or what your diocesan staff is doing. It is sharing your news with over 1000 people involved at the wider church level in our

common work, and the stories of congregational ministry. We are sharing the work Christ is doing through one another and we did complete our diocesan-wide 360 Review.

We took a deep dive into the health of the diocese and on my leadership. When surveyed across the diocese, leaders suggested we are doing very well regarding the clarity with which we understand our mission given to us by God, to be God's Church in the world, and to do so through the mission of service and evangelism; and the presentation of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit in such ways that other persons may be led to believe in Him as Savior, and follow Him as Lord, within the fellowship of the Church.

As John Stott said, The Great Commandment to love our neighbors meant that we were to be concerned about their welfare. These two went together. He is famous for saying that evangelism and social responsibility are like two blades of a pair of scissors working together to cut through the darkness of the world.

We had a very high mark for our work as a learning culture. We believe we are a diocese that fosters a learning culture for leaders. We also received very high marks as a diocese that is transforming lives. You can go to the Diocese of Texas website and connect, or connect through the Diocese of Texas VIMEO page, to see a much longer and more detailed presentation on the 360 Degree Review.

The presentation covers who we are today, where we have been over the last five years, and offers a more detailed look into the future. With that, let us look at our future goals.

For 2025, these goals come out of our conversation, with our many board members, with the Executive Board listening, and your diocesan staff reflecting—with me—about the work ahead.

And to assist our people even longer with the post-traumatic experiences lived during this time, there will be, in the continuing years, adaptation and implementation around technology, new pastoral care needs, new forms of service, and sharing the gospel. We have much to do and much to learn in the days, months, and years to come.

By the time we reach the middle of 2022, we will be able to assess better, the work before us for our five-year goals. Nevertheless, we will make it through this season of life in Texas, and we will continue to do our work as it is given to us.

We continue to aim for the following smarter goals: specific, meaningful, achievable, relevant, and time-bound as we evaluate and readjust:

- Forty percent of our congregations growing over a 5-year period;
- 290 communities with ASA of 26,000 plus;
- Measure AWA Continued Membership growth to 75,000;
- 300 first time visitors each week in our churches;
- Fund more than \$300 million to impact the wider world;
- By 2025, the diocese, its worship, institutional mission, schools, and camp will touch the lives of over 220,000 people a year;
- Full implementation of the communications plan; and
- See further diversification of clergy leadership in resource congregations (today it is at 10%).

I will be leaving on a sabbatical beginning June 1. The Standing Committee has agreed with my plans. We are working on plans and oversight while I am away. I plan to rest mostly, fish, spend time with the girls, and an opportunity to be out in nature. I will be writing some—and thinking. But there will be a focus on art as well.

You must never confuse faith that you will prevail in the end—which you can never afford to lose—with the discipline to confront the most brutal facts of your current reality, whatever they might be. -Admiral James Stockdale

We must face—with brutal honesty—the facts of our particular circumstances. We are in the midst of a particularly trying period: a period that has yet to fully reveal its effects.

We have further to go for the impacts of the pandemic: our cultural and political health; the poverty and suffering of people; the shear loss of life—and the PTSD of these events will leave a pastoral crisis in our country that will far outlast the pandemic itself.

Let me be honest with you, we have hard times ahead, but we will continue. God is not finished with the Episcopal Church. God is not finished with the Diocese of Texas. God is not finished with you. And God is not finished with me.

As a leader, these have been some of the hardest, most difficult and painful times in my life and ministry. I have suffered mentally from the burden—and physically. I share that because there is no shame for a Christian in being honest about suffering. Part of the truth we must dare to speak is our own suffering and pain, our own lament. We will not get through this without the brutal honesty that Christianity affords.

I have good doctors, a good spiritual director, therapist, and psychiatrist. I continue to maintain a very strong rule of life. I have peers who listen to me, and deep friendships and family ties that care for me. I am ok. I am well. And Christ loves me, and shepherds me—yet leadership in this time is difficult.

I want to offer five pieces of Godly council as your bishop:

Find people, a support system, and a rule of life within which you can be honest about the pain and stress you are dealing with in this time of trial.

Recognize that we all have limits to our capacity, so we will all have moments of "break down,"—they are to be expected, and common to all of us. Forgive yourself, rest as best as you can, and when you can, step into the world again. We all also have deeper layers of resilience that we have ever known before. Reach deep within and find the faith that is in you that will carry you through, as has been the experience of so many of our ancestors before now, in even worse circumstances. Remember the hope that is in you, as Paul says—and see the work of God's hands that are around you in the world—incarnational signs of hope.

Know that when you are alone, you are not alone. You have, first and foremost, God in Christ Jesus; moreover, you have been provided with comrades, colleagues—the rest of us who are there with you.

And, whenever you can, reach out to one another, and be open to them whenever you can in return.

Lastly, remember: We are not, you are not, and are not ever, forsaken. You have been made anew through the death of Christ. You are meant for belonging love and care.

Many of you know the blessing that I offer and have adapted from Philips Brooks, the great Episcopal preacher from Trinity Church Boston. It is important for me spiritually—as a spiritual practice—to remember that we are not to pray for easy lives, but to pray that God will make us stronger people for the living of life.

We are not to pray for ministry, work, or mission that is equal to our gifts and talents, but we are to pray for the gifts and talents to meet the ministry, mission, and work that is before us.

You see, people of the Diocese of Texas, I believe this. It is part of what gives me faith and hope, especially in the tough and traumatic times in which I find myself, in which we find ourselves. The work that we have accomplished—and I have not but told a tiny fraction of it all. For an even greater sense, you will have to watch all the reports.

No, you see, the work we have accomplished together, that we have done together, has transformed the world—has had a huge impact. And it is truly amazing.

But **it** is not the miracle. No, **you** are the miracle. **You** are the miracle. And I wonder—every day, I wonder. And the grace, mercy, power, and love flow through you and comes from God.

In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2021

Good afternoon Right Reverend Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, CFO and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I am happy to present the **2020** financial statements. I am happy about that because it means that 2020 is in the rear-view mirror. Although 2020 was a difficult and dangerous year, it has come to an end. It is over.

But even in that year of pandemic and politics, we kept it moving in the Diocese of Texas. As your accountant, my job is to count for you. I am here today to help you count your blessings...and there were still many blessings to count. Here is the Finance Team. We work for you.

Through the help of the foundations, we provided \$4.7 million of assistance to churches hit hard by the effects of Covid-19. A blessing We worshipped using Facebook livestream never faltering in our expressions of God’s love. A blessing... We opened three more churches. A blessing... We acquired land for two churches. A blessing.... Your Finance Team moved all our technology systems to the Cloud. We were able to do the work of the church without being in the offices operating remotely. A blessing.

We are Texans. So even in the darkest of times, we achieve. That’s what we do.

I am pleased to present the unaudited I must emphasize—unaudited-- financial statements of the Diocese of Texas for the year ended December 31, 2020. Our auditors, Blazek and Vetterling will soon be visiting with us, keeping us company for the next three months.

These statements depict what we accomplished across the diocese together--using dollars to drive results. Together we make things happen. The Finance Committee of the Executive Board is ably led by Bette Lehmberg, Committee Chair, an attorney and CPA. You will hear from her in a minute. She and all of us here today are faithful stewards. YOU are leaders in your churches. You care over the assets of the church-- in these tough times. Thank you for your faithful stewardship in the parishes across the 57 counties of the diocese. The statements reflect work done by you across those counties.

Let’s talk about last year, the 2020 actual financial performance.

How much support did the foundations provide this year to support your ministry across the diocese? It was \$29.1 million. In addition to the revenue amounts shown on EDOT, foundations made payments directly to churches and institutions.

Looking at the 2020 Financial Results, the diocese is in good financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound.

Please note that for reporting purposes we track contributions and expenditures related to the foundations Covid-19 Recovery grant separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. These costs are held apart from the ongoing operations and are shown at the bottom of the Statement of Position.

In 2020, we came in better than budget which had called for a breakeven budget with revenues equal to expenses. Instead, our expenses were less than the revenues. We spent \$751,830 less than budgeted and also took in revenues that were slightly less—\$160,376 than the \$11.6 million budgeted. In total, revenues that exceeded expenses by \$591,455. This year could only be

favorable to budget because of your timely and faithful payments of assessments in these very difficult days. Assessments came in at budgeted levels.

The preliminary November 30, 2020, statements are in the Journal in the Treasurer's Report on page 24. We reviewed the December statements at our three pre-Council meetings earlier in February. The December 31, 2020, unaudited financials have been posted on the EDOT website.

Let's begin with the December Statement of Position, also known as the balance sheet. For the Statement of Position, total assets are \$8,465,613 at December 31, 2020. This is an increase of \$6,067,718 compared to the end of 2019, primarily due to increases in accounts receivable—related parties.

Cash and securities balances have increased by \$466,000 since 2019 as there were fewer expenditures in 2020 than in 2019. Expenditures dropped and less cash was spent because the activities of the diocese were curtailed by the shut down.

Prepaid expenses increased \$149,640 in 2020. Deposits that had been made for speakers for clergy conference and other meetings in 2020 are instead being used to fund those for 2021. Assessment accounts receivable decreased as more timely payments were made of these balances in 2020 than in 2019 due to the Covid-19 assessment grants.

Accounts receivable--related parties increased sharply to \$6,352,307 at the end of 2020 from \$735,543 in 2019. These are the amounts due to EDOT from the foundations. This increased because the foundations made commitments to fund additional Covid-19 Recovery in a new series of \$4 million grants, Covid-19 Phase II. These amounts will be paid after the end of the year.

Looking at the liabilities, total liabilities at year end were \$726,500, an increase of \$136,700. This increase is caused by higher balances in accounts payable—trade and accounts payable--other due to the timing of payments at year end.

Deferred revenues are made up of payments received in 2020 for council in 2021. This balance declined \$68,039 as fewer payments were received prior to the end of the year for council in 2021.

Please note that there are some blank lines (dashes) for the line of credit and notes payable there. We have not used our line of credit. There are no notes payable to banks. The diocese is debt free.

Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) increased. \$5,931,017 due to the increases in cash, marketable securities and accounts receivable-related entities.

That's the balance sheet. Now, let's look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities. Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out. We had planned to have revenues equal expenditures. Due to the pandemic, there were fewer expenditures than planned but there was also less revenue. We had \$591,000 more revenues than expenses in 2020.

Looking at the revenues, assessments came in on budget at \$8,255,990. Foundation support was also at budget--at \$2,840,390. Program Revenues were \$102,283. This is \$136,717 under budget, primarily because youth and other events were under budget. These events were canceled or postponed due to the pandemic.

Looking at the expenses in more detail, all of the departments were less than the budget except for Communications.

For the Office of the Bishop, expenses were \$2,829,094. That is \$208,735 less than the budget due to fewer bishop visitations and reduced costs associated repositioning clergy conference to hold it virtually.

Communications was \$559,193, exceeding the budget by \$31,390, or 5%. This was due to higher than anticipated printing and mailing costs for publications. Salaries were higher due to staffing transitions and family leave.

Ministry expenses were \$1,150,102 or \$166,182 under budget. Conferences and gatherings were \$38,833 under budget and clergy trainings were \$31,103 under budget. Calling and moving was under budget \$34,107 as fewer clergy relocated during the pandemic.

Mission Amplification was \$1,203,075 which was \$127,573 under budget with lower costs in all categories including youth ministry, business travel and congregational vitality.

Service and outreach was \$1,897,939 or \$66,766 under budget largely due to reduced activities for the commissions.

Administration was \$2,911,742. That is \$179,069 under budget. Compensation was \$65,025 under budget due to two vacant positions during a portion of the year. Insurance was \$48,823 under. General office was \$28,972 under. Consulting and other administrative expenses were \$21,435 under budget.

Special accounts for Covid-19 were not budgeted in 2020. We certainly did not include a global pandemic in our plans for 2020. This is where the Covid-19 activities are reflected because these amounts are designated for particular activities. They can only be used for costs associated with the pandemic. This balance will be depleted as funds are expended. Previously, the special accounts had been used for another designated activity, Hurricane Harvey. The Hurricane Harvey special grants from the foundations and Episcopal Relief and Development have now been used.

To summarize, here is the big picture. In 2020, we were unable to do some of the work we had planned because of the pandemic shutdown. We had to curtail our youth programs. We had a virtual clergy conference. There were fewer bishop visitations. In reducing expenditures in 2020, we have now accumulated funds that can be used for the diocese operations in 2021. Bette Lehmborg will describe that to you in her review of the 2021 budget coming up in a moment. As a result of having revenues greater than expenses in 2020, we believe that we can safely plan to have revenues be less than expenses in 2021. In the 2021 Budget, we are planning a reduction in the assessments.

This was better than the ZERO or breakeven that had been budgeted. We did not plan for a pandemic.

The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to provide \$390,000 in 2020 to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy and their families. We have really been able to help families in need because of this fund.

The Diocese doesn't have a big investment portfolio compared to other for-profit corporations, but it is sizeable within the nonprofit Episcopal world. Those dollars power your ministry in congregations and institutions of the diocese. We are good stewards, have our assets managed well, and watch them carefully. In a challenging year for most in the financial markets, the foundations were able to earn 12.8% on our investments overall and provide support to our diocese.

In June 2020 the Audit Committee, chaired by Sam Dodson, met with Blazek and Vetterling. The Audit Committee is comprised of Bishop Doyle, Bette Lehmberg and certain foundation board members. The external auditors examined the 2019 financial statements for our diocese and related foundations and reported that there were no adjustments and no internal control weaknesses for 2019.

In just one week, beginning March 8th the auditors will be back once again—to review 2020. They have directed us to prepare more than 400 schedules. For most of these, we will search for supporting invoices, bills, and contracts as evidence to verify amounts. Much of their work will be done virtually.

The churches are also to be audited by many of you in internal committees. Reports were to have been submitted by September 1st for the 2019 statements. Many of you were greatly challenged in the midst of Covid to complete them. Please don't give up. Doing these audits is good stewardship.

Wow! What a year? Through our strong financial condition and good internal controls, we were able to withstand the challenges of a really difficult year. We were able to create a plan for 2021 that allowed there to be reductions in assessments, while still funding most of our programs and activities. This secures a firm foundation for our plan for the years to come.

Well, that's our plan. Know we're in God's hands.

We work, God provides. We'll serve him all our lives.

As for me—my service is empirical not that lyrical

But, turning spiritual, I know God makes miracles.

God delivers

We sinners who've backslid

Know what God DID?

Erased pain and torment in a pandemic

Some of us had COVID and didn't even know it.

In o'er Hun'ed year old diocese

This year's among the roughest

Some asked: "Are we being punished?"

We know that's rubbish.

God is not callous.

God /-o-v-e-s us. Asks we not be selfish.

Says: "Love one another as I love you."

Seeking God's favor?

Then love and help your neighbor.

Share God's love through labor

We help those who suffer

We discover JOHN 4

"If we love one another

God lives in us"

We're sisters and brothers.

We see faces not races.

Feeling lonely?
Don't be.
"Fear no evil thou are with ME."
Distant hearts embrace thru technology
Virtual choirs sing In spiritual harmony
Are we allowed to sing in a CLOUD?
Are we able to Sing there like angels?
Covid wouldn't stay in gritty New York City
It took no pity.
Came to Houston's rodeo.
So we worship via video.
You know?
We say BIBLE verses
SING praises--don't spit curses.
That worship is perfect!
FILLED with the Holy Spirit.
Know the best option
In our EXHAUSTION
is to call on God's SON.
We call Je-sus!
"His love never ceases. "
We pray Psalm One twenty-one
"Where does my help come from? My help comes from the LORD—Maker of heaven and earth.
The LORD will keep you from all harm."
God MADE that Pfizer in your arm. We Pray
Counts will go lower. Healing is closer.
Weeks ago we began anew.
2021 made its debut.
In a year brand new-- cold, tired, *confused*
Weary Lord, we turn to you.
Please pull us through.
When we began to shiver
Through a dismal week of winter
Days grew dimmer, but we knew God would deliver a breakthrough--Renew and improve our
attitude.
Let's pray for healing that lasts and futures bigger than our past.
That's what we ask.
We've lots to do--that's the truth--
Before '21 concludes, and it's 2022.
Still, I know we can do it—don't you?
That concludes my report on the 2020 financial statements, Right Reverend, Sir.

Next, let's discuss our plan for the 2021 budget. Bette Lehmberg, Finance Committee Chair, will review the 2021 budget.

APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Martha Frances
***Requiescat in Pace* – February 16, 2020**

Hope, Houston 2006-2010
Incarnation / St. Michael's, Houston 2005-2006
Lord of the Streets, Houston 2000-2005
San Pablo / St. Paul's, Houston 1999-2000

*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



The Rev. Dr. Sean Cox
***Requiescat in Pace* – March 10, 2020**

St. Andrew's, Bryan 2006-2012

*"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him."*



The Right Rev. John Buchanan
Requiescat in Pace – April 15, 2020

Assisting Bishop for EDOT 2004-2006

*"May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*



The Rev. Steve McClaskey
Requiescat in Pace – July 20, 2020

St. Paul's, Leigh 2013-2020

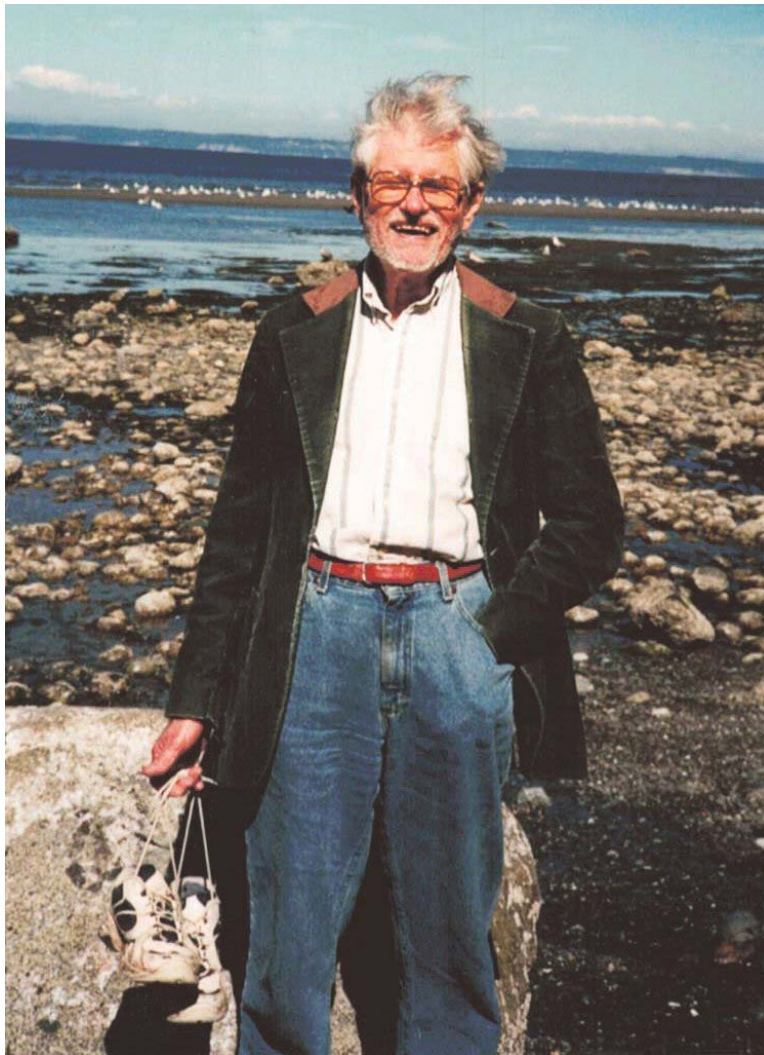
*"May choirs of angels lead you
To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs
Who now no more can die."*



The Rev. Virginia Dabney Brown
Requiescat in Pace – August 12, 2020

Last served in Diocese of Western Missouri
Lived in EDOT during her retirement

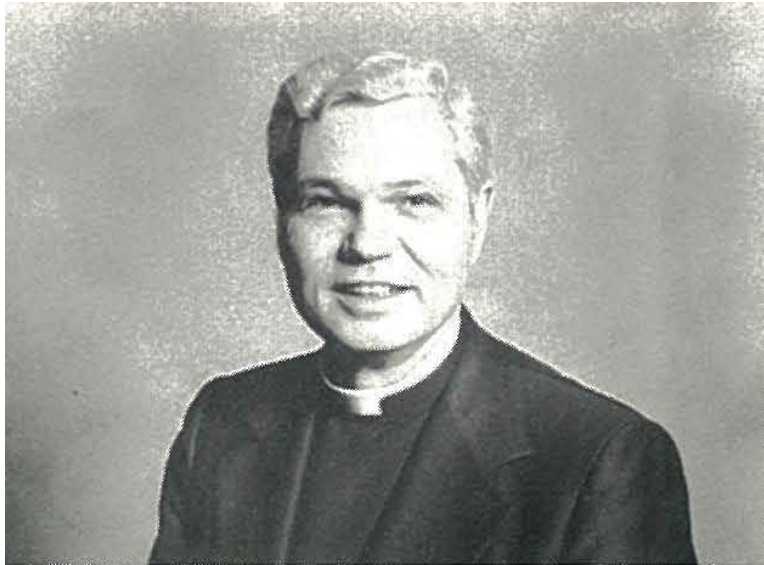
*“And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house forever.”*



The Rev. Russell Minter
Requiescat in Pace – September 8, 2020

Christ Church, Eagle Lake 1998
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1983-1989
Cullen Memorial Hospital, Houston 1979-1983
Ben Taub Hospital, Houston 1974-1978

*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
In resurrection sharing."*



The Rev. Dr. William Littleton
Requiescat in Pace – December 27, 2020

St. Paul's, Waco 1976-1981
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston 1973-1976
St. Mark's, Beaumont 1966-1968

*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee,
With the Spirit ever be."*

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 171st Council

Name	Church
Vincent Anderson	Holy Spirit, Waco
Dudley Baker	Resurrection, Austin
Lu Ann Barrow	St. Matthew's, Austin
Vera Berger	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Carmelita Blackwood	St. Mark's, Houston
William Bodkin	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Charles Cliff Burks	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Sue Burton	St. Matthew's, Austin
Larry Carpenter	St. Matthew's, Austin
Ann Choate Burrow	St. Stephen's, Huntsville
Lloyd Criss	St. George's, Texas City
Fred Curry	All Saints', Stafford
Harriet Reed Cutshall	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Charles M. Dalton	Epiphany, Houston
Harold R. DeMoss	St. Martin's, Houston
Nancy Erbar Elkins	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Betty Elliott	Hope, Houston
Dolores Goble	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Jean Harris Forester Green	St. Matthew's, Henderson
Margo Hall Hearn	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Nancy Johnson	St. Matthew's, Austin
Ann Wier Jones	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Charles Arthur Kasdorf	St. Mark's, Houston
Bill Kennard	Trinity, Galveston
Josephine Krouse	St. James', Austin
Benjamin Okigbo	Epiphany, Houston
Teresa Okigbo	Epiphany, Houston
Louise T. Perry	St. Mark's, Houston
Twynette Sweeney Putty	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Edward Randall	St. Martin's, Houston
Fleetwood Warner Range	St. Stephen's, Huntsville
Charles Hepburn Richardson	St. Matthew's, Henderson
Joe Rossano	Grace, Alvin
Robert Scherer	Trinity, Anahuac
Mary K. Schultz	St. Matthew's, Austin
Emily Shepherd	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Beth Ann Sikes	St. Matthew's, Austin
Norma Silva	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Orla Tomlin	St. Francis', Tyler
Eugene Wentworth	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Bill Wicker	Grace, Alvin
Barbara Williams	St. Matthew's, Austin

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172ND) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy
The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston (Clergy)
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston (Lay Person)
The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair for Dispatch of Business)
Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Lisa Neilson (through 2021)
Executive Board Representative: Debra Allensworth (through 2021)
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To 2021

John Wallace, Palmer, Houston
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To 2022

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Maria Bautista, Northshore Houston Church Plant

To 2023

The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew’s, Pearland

RESOLUTIONS

To 2021

The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To 2021

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin (Chair)
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan’s, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John’s, Austin

**LAY DELEGATES PRESENT
AT THE 172ND COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 27, 2021**

CHURCHES

ALVIN, GRACE

Edward Carrette
Jo Nell Parker
Mary Smith
Donna Tate

ANAHUAC, TRINITY

Dawn Hancock

ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER

Deanna Rodefeld
Brooks Short
Donna Box
Paul Eby

AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'

Cynthia Beeman
Trish Conradt
Denise Ketcham

Wally Moore

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD

Taylor Bowles
Greg Riels
Sarah Sarahan
Donna White

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION

Jesse Klatt

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS

Abelardo Garcia

AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY

Denise Sonleitner

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA

Tanyia Conner
Judy Evans
Marcy Leonard
Randall McKee

AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Mary Ann Baker
Colleen Horner
David Smiecinski
Carol Winship

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S

Laurie Eiserloh
Tom Gebhard
Erin McClure
M Lynn Smith-Henry

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S

Patsy Chandler
Brad Dieringer
Spencer Gordon
Frances Rickard

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'

Eric Kennedy
Lora Livingston
Scott Madison
Roger Williams

AUSTIN, ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH PLANT

Susan Meyer

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S

Patricia Mata Glz.
Catherine Turner
Sandra Ward
Laurie Williams

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE

Kelsey Cooper
Darren Grissom
Lea Melvin
Mary Weber

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S

Dave Elkins
Marjie Lawrence
Michael Meigs
Iona Olive

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S

Vickie Blumhagen
Shelly Kirkgard
Ann O'Connell
Joyce Statz

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S

Rebecca Brindley
Michael Donegan
Gail Reid
Kathy Wiggin

BASTROP, CALVARY

Christine Huber
Nancy Jensen-Case
Kim Kibby
Linda Seale

BAYTOWN, TRINITY

Stormie Bryant
Phil Chandler
Betty Gallardo
Godfrey Simon

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S

Gary Holcombe
Vicki Holcombe
Mark McClellan
Meredith O'Mara

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S

Katherine Balke
Joseph Condina
James Johnson
Kathy Tait

BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO

Jocelyn Hernandez
Maria Sanchez
Roberto Suazo
Evelyn Suazo

BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S

David Charpiot
Marshall Marek
Justin Richardson

BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S

Mike Redman
Amy Schramm
Brenda Squyres
Kate Whaley

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S

Jan Faber
Jim Kracht

Leonora Owre
Hayden Paul

BURNET, EPIPHANY

Rachel Bryson
Ryan Guthrie
Linda Myers

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'

Barbara Holly

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH

Linda Dozier
Brielle Giard
Dave Gravis
Cynthia Mudd

COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'

Clay Bishop
Connie Merhley
Debbie Puetz
Jeff Sweat

COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'

Thom Holt
Diane Holt
Nancy Leslie
Rob Montgomery

COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S

John Olier

CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE

Jane Bates
Karen Jaworski
Martha Low
Kay Pickett

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S

Jocelyn Blackwell

CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S

Wendy Bowser
Patti Foucha
Dave Lancaster

Michael TonNu

CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S

Paige Akard
Larry Angle
Duncan Reid
Cindy Angle

DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY

Zo Curtis
Vicki Dougharty
Joel Hawkins
Vicki Terrell

EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH

Georgina Erickson
Judi Johnson
Bobbe Nolan
Sue Weller

FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S

Juliannie Young

FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD

Rick Ansell
Len DePrang
Harold Raley
Martha Smith

GALVESTON, GRACE

Randolph Bailey
Laura Hyatt
Vickie Robertson
Camellia St. John

GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO

Michelle Allen

GALVESTON, TRINITY

Laura Hughes
Susan Duif
Bob Hern
Mary Lou Shuffler

GEORGETOWN, GRACE

David Biscomb
Larry Ercoline
Reed Heddleston
Patrick Veerkamp

HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S

Nicole Ellis

HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S

Dan Love
Gail Love
Dick Rhudy
Jan Rhudy

HOUSTON, ASCENSION

Jim Anderson
Joni McDonald
John Searle
Paul Searle

HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

George Hawkins
Frances Kittrell
Flo Ray
Robert Richter

HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF

Mary Alvarado

HOUSTON, EMMANUEL

Jerry Cooper
Anita Martin
Diane Milliner

HOUSTON, EPIPHANY

Clementine Arana
Dave Mathison
Jeaneth Reid
Julia Retta

HOUSTON, GRACE

Vyonne Carter-Johnson

HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY

Tommy Parker

HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT

Jonathan Donnel
Sandy Knight
Tiffany Stafford
Jordan Wise

HOUSTON, HOPE

Dwight Ward
Moir LaFond
Kenneth Miller
Dorothy Miller

HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE CHURCH PLANT

Lisa Cabral Marquez

HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL

Catherine Beebe
Pamela Harvey
Suzanne Miller
Denise Zwicker

HOUSTON, REDEEMER

Louis Byron

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL

Cynthia Rios

HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO

Zulema Perez

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN

Juan Antonio Lopez

Carlos A. Medrano

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S

Gwyn Guidy

HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S

DeAnna Bosch

Kay Lynn Jenkins

Richard Parr

Deborah Perl

HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Cindy Bamsch

Louise "Lee" Eriksen

John Kelly

Michele Robinson

HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S

Shirley Jarrell

Richard Newby

Sylvia Newby

Betty Reid

HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S

Laura Gunn

Betsy Sullivan

John Hemphill

Marilyn Patterson

HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'

Tim Blaine

Sally Flores

HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'

W. Jeanine Wilkins

Andrea Littlefield

Nyesha Green

Betty Divine

HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE

Tom Knudson

Doug Selman

Craig Childers

Marina Walne

HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST

Robert Bugg

Elneita HutchinsTaylor

Millie Mitchell

Leslie Summers

HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S

Grant Ashlin

Will Hawkins

Lynn Stevens

Susan Walker

HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S

Matt Anderson

Whitney Gormley

Casey Hedges

Gib Surles

HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST

Mayom Anyuon

HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S

Tyler Darnell

James Ozga

Ademian Pinder

Samuel (Sam) West

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'

John Graves

Nancy Graves

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (NASSAU BAY)

Antha Adkins

Ellen Cook

Deidre Hicks

Hal Snapp

HOUSTON, TRINITY

Alice Davidson

Amy Luke

John Merullo

Samantha Rainman

HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY CHURCH PLANT

Zack Martin

HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S

Joy Francis

Alison Hall

Rhonda Hollaar

Ray McClintock

JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH

Wes Hamilton

KATY, HOLY APOSTLES

Debbie Blank

Chris Burton

Karen Eisele

Lee Stranathan

KATY, ST. PAUL'S

Ann Blalock

Harlan Matthews

Andrea Smith

Gaye Lynn Talley

KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S

Liz Garrison

KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Bethalee Bodkin

JoAnn Carthey

Viretta Gillespie

KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD

Art Nolting

Pamela Nolting

LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'

Barbara Cauble

Diana Kuninger

Julie Stroup

Sally Van Duyn

LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S

Judi James

Jeffrey Laver

Angela McCabe

Cathy Richardson

LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS

Steve Bray

LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S

Ann Lambousy

LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S

Cynthia Harris

Jan Sewall

Janie Watson

LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S

Charlette Niemeyer

Robert Plant

Kim Plant

Dianne Rader

LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Will Hensel

Ray McPhail

Pete Montgomery

Carol Wiggs

LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S

Karen Morris

Neal Thornton

Nancy Waldrip

Laura Williams

LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S

Nancy Brinton

Florence "Flo" Cruz

Susan Tullos

Sandra Wood

LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'

David Brown

Andrew Duncalfe

Samantha Rauch

LONGVIEW, TRINITY

Cherry Sikes

Lynne Sticher

Wiley Thomas

John Hall

LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S

Chris DeVore

Bernard Hylands

Chris Logan

MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS'

Randy Parten

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE

Yasmin Carralero

MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY

Steve Field

Madeleine Manigold

Penny Miller

Anne Stefan

MARSHALL, TRINITY

Alicia Anderson

Austin Oden

Katie Anne Oden

Julie Trexler
MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH
 Ed Larsen
MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
 Lisa Davis
 Roger Hoover
 Judy Lawton
 Terri Mitchell
NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
 Terry DeRise
 Lisa Kennedy
 Mary Pack
 William Watkins
NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S
 Bill Eldridge
 David Geib
 Mike Mullen
 Cindy Mullen
ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S
 Rebecca Rutledge
PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S
 Avery Davant
PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S
 Vicki Mayberry-Winkler
 Phillip Morton
 Alex Nemer
 Jessie Thorn
PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S
 Estela Lopez
 Melinda Porter
PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
 Debbie Allensworth
 Karen Hayes
 Scott Kopetz
 Christine Liberatore
PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S
 Stephen Olsem
PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
 Tyanna Herford
 Darrett Reese
 Amanda Wood
 Kim Reese
PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI

Frederick Roberts
 Seab Smith
 Carla Whittaker
RICHMOND, CALVARY
 Kathy Haley
 Oscar Lozano
 Jewlon Morris
 Amber Zentis
RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S
 Christine Abbott
 Sandy Barkerding
 Rob Hamon
 Elisa Hughes
ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'
 Zephyr Marek
ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH
 Debbie Dodds
ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
 David Carlson
 Laura Chase
 Becky Freed
 Casey Wade
SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S
 Abe Campos
SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH
 Jo-Anne De Wolfe
SEALY, ST. JOHN'S
 Mary Emerson
 Andrea Ford
 Judy Johnson
 Brian Owen
SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
 Lindsey Beck
 Cody McClanahan
 Teresa San Miguel
 Ed Ziegler
SPRING, ST. ISIDORE
 Amy Ward
STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
 Debbie Sansom
 Glenna Thomas
STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN
 K T Zachariah

SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS

Sue Austin
Patti Ballone
Connie FletcherPowell
Sam Long

TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'

Rosemary Fellows

TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH

Leigh Gardner Kisner
David Louth
Georgie McAteer
Michelle Weller

TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'

Cindy Allen
Nick Graham
Jeanie Grant

Angela Haggerty

TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S

Marie Carlson
Susan Dunn
Rip Howell
Sharon Willingham

THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY

Lou Barron
Tom Budde
Susan Mayer

Sarah Rinehart

TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD

Richard Dorn
Rona Dorn
Paul Kirk
Georgia Kirk

TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH

Timothy Alexander
John Owen

TYLER, ST. CLARE CHURCH PLANT

Rob Jerger

TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'

Jacquelynne DeOrnellas
Norma Gagliano
Carol Lanthrum
Jeff Streeter

WACO, HOLY SPIRIT

Janice Attaway
Dawn Samaniego
Carl Spain
Bryan Timmons

WACO, ST. ALBAN'S

Jerrie Callan
Esther Hooley
Erin Lange

Josh Ritter

WACO, ST. PAUL'S

Curtis Cleveland
David Clinton
Lance Harris
Donna Miller

WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S

Bill Olson
Gwynne Olson

WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'

Linda McDonald
Lukas Smith
Danielle Smith
Frances Ziegenhals

CAMPUS MINISTRIES**AUSTIN CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**

Grace Terrell

COLLEGE STATION CAMPUS MINISTRY, TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Elizabeth Binger
Brenda Hill

HOUSTON CAMPUS MINISTRY, RICE UNIVERSITY

Grant Anderson

HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Amy Waltz-Reasonover

WACO CAMPUS MINISTRY, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Jamie Holodak

YOUTH DELEGATES

Abigail Zimmerman
Aidan Heartfield
Alexander Colby
Charles Powell
Jimmy Tollett
Marisol Medrano
Rosemary Johnson

OTHER**CHANCELLOR**

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Elena Marks

FLOOR MANAGER

Rob Montgomery

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 172ND COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 27, 2021**

Abbott, Jimmy	Buffone, Greg	Doerr, Nan
Adams, Stanford	Bullard, William	Doyle, C. Andrew
Atkins-Romero, Hannah	Caldwell, Michael	Driskill, Lorinda
Bagby, Ray	Callaham, Art	Duncan, Sean
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Campbell, John	Ellison, Andrew
Balke, Steven	Cannaday, Brian	Engle, Cynthia
Barham, Patsy	Capper, Steven	Fain, Beth
Bastian, Martin	Carroll, Tracey	Faulstich, Christine
Bates, Stuart	Carroll, William	Ferguson, Jane
Bautista, Simon	Chambers, Joe	Fisher, Jeff
Benko, Hope	Chambers, Mark	FitzGerald, Todd
Bliss, Bob	Clark, Cindy	Flick, Bob
Bohanski, Jeff	Clothier, Tamara	Fowler, William
Bon, Brin	Cocke, Reagan	George, Johannes
Bonner, Bruce	Condon, Joshua	Goldberg, David
Bonner, Michele	Condon, Sarah	Gomez, Edward
Boulter, Matt	Cortinas, Angela	Gotting, Viktoria
Brady, Michael	Cortright, Amy Chambers	Grace, James M. L.
Brandon, Miles	Cox, Sharron	Graham III, Alex
Brannon, Lecia	Crawford, Mark	Griswold-Kuhn, Karl
Breeze, Jacob	Crigler, Meredith	Gutierrez, Janssen
Briggle, Justin	Davis, Jefferson	Gwin, Lawrence
Browder, David	Dearman, David	Gwynne, Geoff
Brown, Clint	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Hall, Patrick

Halstead, Jan
Hardin, Glenda
Harrington, Jim
Harris, Judy
Harrison, Dena
Hawley, Christian
Hawley, Madeline
Hay, Daryl
Hebert, Susanne
Helms, Travis
Hensley, Erin
High, Rayford
Himes, Fr.
Hines, Lisa
Holden, Beth
Holt, Charlie
Horner, Robert
Houser, Rich
Huerta Garcia, Oscar
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Huston, Mary Ann
Hyche, Jerald
Hyde, Lillian
Ingalls, Jason
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, Daniel
Karcher, Steve
Keenan, Mary
Kennedy, Nan
Keyworth, Gill
Kinney, Steve
Kittredge, Cynthia
Knipp, Vicki
Koons, Zac
Krause, Janice
Kuhn, Karl
Kuol, Agook
Large, Alex

Largent, Lacy
LaRue, Michael
Laurinec, Jennene
LeBrocq, Eric
Levenson, Jr., Russ
Liberatore, James
Logan, John
Long, Michael
Lopez, Pedro
Lopez, Uriel
Love, Charlotte
Lowry, Bob
Luckenbach, David
Makowski, Chester J.
Malcolm, Ken
Malone, Trawin
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria
Matthews, Anne
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McDonald, Mark
McGavern, George
McGowan, Neal
Melis, Alberto
Miller, Elizabeth
Miller, Patrick
Mills, Joe
Monterroso, Hector
Montes, Luz
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Robert
Morgan, Ralph
Morris, Thomas
Myers, Jack
Nations, Cameron
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, David
Newton, John
O'Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russ
Osborne, Janne
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel

Ousley, Lance
Painter, Scott
Parker, Elizabeth
Paul, Marcea
Paul, Michael
Payne, Claude
Pearson, Bertie
Perry, Nandra
Peters, David
Peterson, Carol
Petty, Carol
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pinzon, Alvaro
Pommersheim, Hannah
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Price, John
Rardin, Thomas
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves-Kautz, Robin
Rhoton, Elisabeth
Richter, Bill
Rider, Wm. Blake
Rios, Micki
Ritchie, Pat
Robbins, Mary
Robinson-Como, Glenice
Rodriguez, Al
Rogers, Rhonda
Roldan, Roman
Ross, Sue
Ryan, Kathryn
Sadberry, Marcia
Samuelson, Frank
Samuelson, Louise
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus
Saylors, Joann
Scheider, Dave
Seme, Gregory
Sevick, Gerald

Shelby, Vivian
 Shelton, Linda
 Simpson, Geoffrey
 Skeith, Minerva
 Skeith, Paul
 Smith, Channing
 Smith, Samantha
 Smith, Suzanne
 Smith, Ted
 Smith, Travis
 Soard, John
 Sparks, Rebecca
 Spoor, Cameron
 Spruill, Leigh
 Steele, Sean
 Stein, Edward
 Stone, Matt
 Stone, The Rev.
 Stringer, Stacy
 Sugeno, David
 Sullivan, Brad
 Sullivan, Kristin
 Sumners, Charlie
 Terry, Andrew
 Thomas, Victor
 Thompson, Barkley
 Thompson, Edward
 Thompson, Scott
 Tollett, Mitchell
 Treadwell, Chuck

Tumminio Hansen, Danielle
 Turner, Elizabeth
 Tweedie, William
 Vancamp, John
 Varghese, Roy
 Varnell, Bradley
 Vickery, Robby
 Wade, Merrill
 Wantland, David
 Wehner, Paul
 Weis, Chris
 Welty, Terrence
 Whaley, Stephen
 Wilkes, Nancy
 Wilkinson, Mark
 Wilkinson, Wendy
 Willard, Neil
 Williams, Sherry
 Wilson, Ray
 Wimberly, Don
 Wismer, Robert "Bob"
 Woodson, Elizabeth
 Woolery-Price, Ed
 Wright, Catherine (Katie)
 Wright, Korey
 Yancey, Preston
 Yawn, Justin
 Yoo, Joseph
 Young, Francene
 Zartman, Becky

Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
 AT THE 172ND COUNCIL
 OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
 FEBRUARY 27, 2021**

Callen, Bryan
 Carswell, Kyle
 Chambers, Robert
 De Wolfe, Robert
 Duncan, Philip
 Gaventa, Sarah

Henderson, Pat
 Hensley, Lane
 Krause, David
 Leslie, Kara
 McGinnis, Brandon
 McLemore, Ann

McManus-Dail, Jonathan
 McManus-Dail, Lizzie
 Nelson, Richard
 Sweet, Portia
 Weger, Rohani

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

No canonical amendments were adopted. In order to allow for a full debate, the Executive Board has elected to postpone the presentation for a second reading of its proposed amendment to Article 2, Section 2.5, which relates to a Parish or Mission covering the costs of its lay delegates to attend Council, until the 173rd Council in 2022.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173RD) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To Council 2022

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Trinity, Galveston
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To Council 2022

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To Council 2022

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

Chair: The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2022

Maria Bautista, Northshore Church Plant, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee
The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston
John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

RESOLUTIONS

To Council 2022

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To Council 2022

Linda Gray, St. Peter's, Brenham
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

BUDGET

To Council 2022

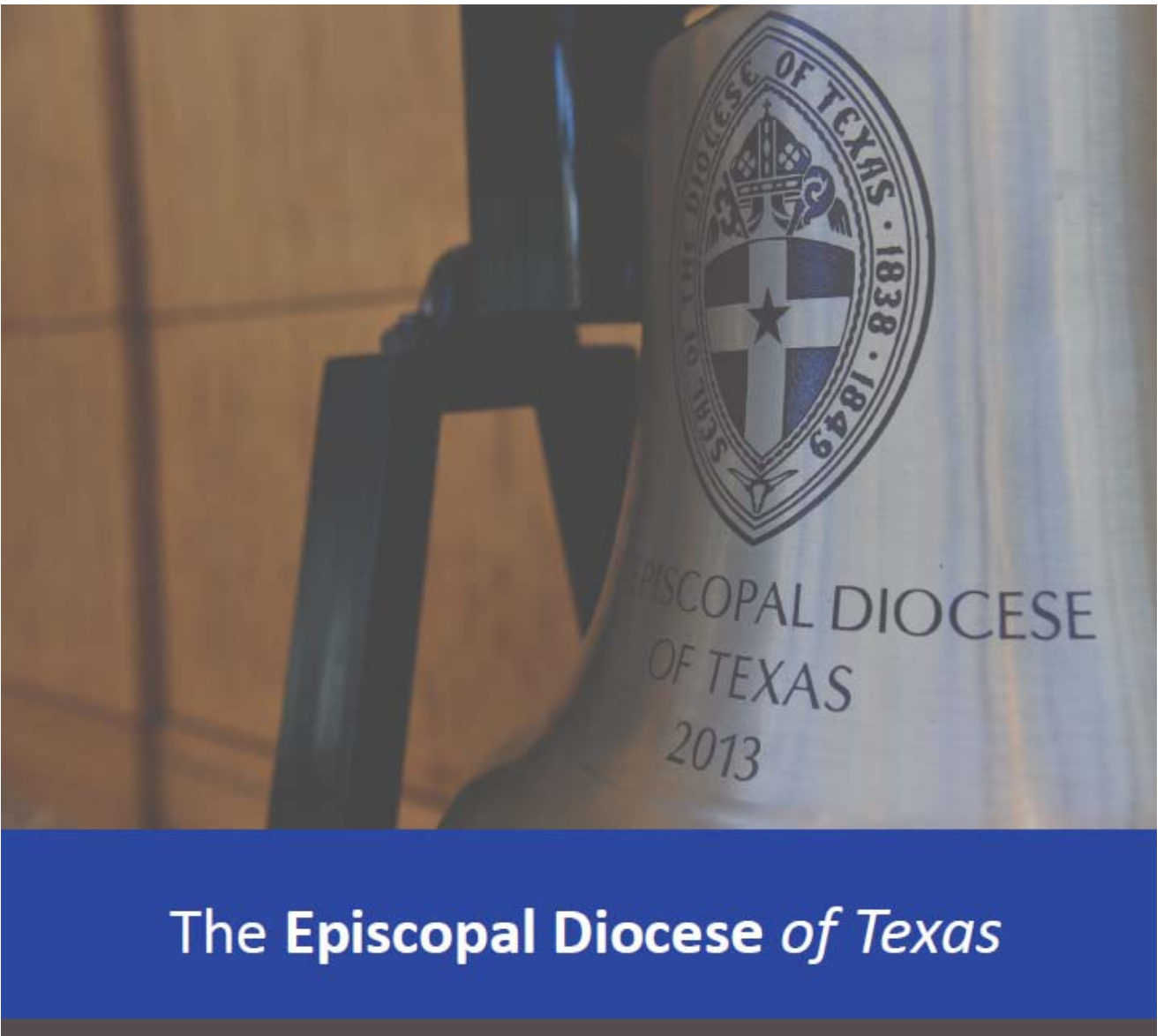
The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Bishop Doyle	500	714	581	352	405	402	496	262	264	158
Bishop Harrison	258	441	315	358	273	196	198	181	115	-
Bishop Fisher	-	112	287	434	406	198	306	281	263	38
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	117
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	264	171	73
Bishop High	118	254	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	76	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Payne	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	104	70	-	119	113	128	-	-	-	-
Bishop Duncan	111	11	-	-	14	49	80	118	115	10
Bishop Tengtenga	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	-	32	-	1	-	53	104	-	-
TOTALS	1,247	1,602	1,246	1,320	1,212	973	1,209	1,210	986	396
 Congregations	 151	 151	 151	 151	 152	 153	 155	 156	 157	 161
Clergy*	420	413	435	454	451	444	441	478	444	473
Communicants	66,200	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

2020 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2020

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the year ended December 31, 2020

	Unaudited December 31, 2020	Audited December 31, 2019
ASSETS		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 927,561	\$ 461,699
Prepaid Expenses	326,598	176,958
A/R - Assessments - Current	326,198	398,106
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(185,915)	(102,521)
A/R - Related Entities	6,852,307	735,543
Accounts Receivable - Other	112,202	104,261
Fixed Assets	1,648,527	1,485,224
Accumulated Depreciation	(1,041,865)	(861,375)
TOTAL ASSETS	8,965,613	2,397,895
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable - Trade	567,612	360,796
Accounts Payable - Other	82,255	19,651
Account Payable - Related Entities	516,758	56,279
Discretionary Accounts	37,216	62,376
Deferred Revenue - Other	22,659	90,698
Line of Credit		
Notes Payable		
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,226,500	589,800
NET ASSETS		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	591,455	46,562
Net Assets	919,464	872,903
Net Assets - Special Accounts	6,228,192	888,631
TOTAL NET ASSETS	7,739,112	1,808,095
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	\$ 8,965,613	\$ 2,397,895

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2020

	Actual	Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,255,990	\$ 8,255,990	\$ -
Foundation Support	2,840,390	2,840,390	-
Program Revenues	102,283	239,000	(136,717)
Other Income	253,341	277,000	(23,659)
TOTAL REVENUES	11,452,004	11,612,379	(160,376)
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	2,829,094	3,037,829	(208,735)
Communications	559,193	527,803	31,390
Canonical Expenses	309,403	344,300	(34,897)
Ministry Expenses	1,150,102	1,316,284	(166,182)
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,203,075	1,330,648	(127,573)
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,897,939	1,964,705	(66,766)
Administration Expenses	2,911,742	3,090,810	(179,069)
TOTAL EXPENSES	10,860,548	11,612,379	(751,830)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	591,455	-	591,455
Special Accounts	5,339,562	-	5,339,562
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	\$ 5,931,017	\$ -	\$ 5,931,017

2021 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

Church	City	2020 Diocesan Assessment	2021 Proposed Diocesan Assessments
Grace	Alvin	14,676	11,741
Trinity	Anahuac	2,055	1,844
Holy Comforter	Angleton	19,363	19,363
All Saints'	Austin	94,790	94,790
Good Shepherd	Austin	328,881	328,881
Resurrection	Austin	15,939	15,939
San Francisco de Asis	Austin	4,682	4,395
SoCo Episcopal Community	Austin	-	784
St. Alban's (Manchaca)	Austin	26,702	26,702
St. Christopher's	Austin	14,064	14,064
St. David's	Austin	306,151	306,151
St. George's	Austin	16,858	16,858
St. James'	Austin	58,493	58,493
St. John's	Austin	12,014	12,014
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	79,453	79,453
St. Mark's	Austin	53,902	53,902
St. Matthew's	Austin	129,478	129,478
St. Michael's	Austin	67,184	67,184
Calvary	Bastrop	27,631	27,631
St. Mark's	Bay City	16,933	16,933
Trinity	Baytown	35,028	35,028
St. Mark's	Beaumont	75,034	75,034
St. Stephen's	Beaumont		

		51,175	40,940
San Mateo	Bellaire	18,651	18,651
St. Mary's	Bellville	13,173	10,538
St. Peter's	Brenham	28,248	28,248
St. Andrew's	Bryan	50,169	50,169
Epiphany	Burnet	8,316	7,013
Epiphany	Calvert	902	902
All Saints'	Cameron	6,642	5,415
St. John's	Carthage	2,699	2,699
Christ Church	Cedar Park	17,600	17,342
St. John's	Center	2,533	2,026
St. Francis'	College Station	9,568	8,097
St. Thomas'	College Station	41,764	41,764
St. John's	Columbus	2,521	2,332
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	62,184	62,184
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	3,808	3,046
All Saints'	Crockett	1,487	1,262
St. Aidan's	Cypress	31,706	31,706
St. Mary's	Cypress	54,923	45,131
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	19,075	15,260
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	7,432	6,960
St. Paul's	Freeport	1,992	1,594
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	33,275	28,616
Grace	Galveston	18,708	17,361
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	1,306	1,306
Trinity	Galveston	68,735	68,735
Grace	Georgetown	63,886	63,886
St. Philip's	Hearne		

		527	527
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	2,716	2,173
St. Matthew's	Henderson	6,371	6,241
All Saints'	Hitchcock	2,040	1,632
Ascension	Houston	31,592	31,310
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	388,346	388,346
Christ the King (Alief)	Houston	9,519	7,615
Emmanuel	Houston	53,358	42,686
Epiphany	Houston	41,134	41,134
Grace	Houston	16,390	16,390
Holy Spirit	Houston	77,221	77,221
Hope	Houston	7,596	6,077
Lord of the Streets	Houston	10,776	8,621
Palmer Memorial	Houston	185,673	185,673
Redeemer	Houston	5,229	4,183
San Pablo/St. Paul's	Houston	8,998	7,198
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	12,750	10,200
St. Alban's	Houston	5,762	4,610
St. Andrew's	Houston	39,631	39,631
St. Christopher's	Houston	25,123	20,098
St. Cuthbert	Houston	63,267	63,267
St. Dunstan's	Houston	110,739	107,590
St. Francis'	Houston	201,868	201,868
St. James'	Houston	52,448	42,830
St. John the Divine	Houston	714,157	700,478
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	5,077	4,094
St. Mark's	Houston	110,924	104,163
St. Martin's	Houston	1,457,319	1,453,982

St. Stephen's	Houston	106,431	106,431
St. Thomas'	Houston	54,461	43,569
St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	Houston	44,057	44,057
Trinity	Houston	93,511	93,511
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	19,534	19,534
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	16,402	16,402
Trinity	Jacksonville	2,917	2,365
Trinity	Jasper	4,673	3,833
Christ Church	Jefferson	3,366	2,925
Holy Apostles	Katy	94,941	94,941
St. Paul's	Katy	27,203	27,203
St. Paul's	Kilgore	4,736	3,962
St. Christopher's	Killeen	17,860	17,423
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	94,893	94,893
St. James'	La Grange	29,522	29,522
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	2,716	2,282
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	31,697	28,116
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	11,226	11,226
St. Michael's	LaMarque	9,936	9,936
St. Mary's	Lampasas	8,898	8,050
St. John's	LaPorte	19,565	19,543
St. Christopher	League City	41,593	41,593
St. Paul's	Leigh	1,022	818
St. Stephen's	Liberty	16,550	13,240
St. Luke's	Lindale	3,906	3,427
St. Luke's	Livingston	6,147	5,252
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	8,843	8,118

Trinity	Longview	57,671	57,671
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	55,998	54,484
Holy Innocents	Madisonville	942	882
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	9,679	9,671
Trinity	Marble Falls	32,408	32,408
St. John's	Marlin	3,313	2,650
Trinity	Marshall	42,601	34,081
Christ Church	Matagorda	3,059	3,059
Christ Church	Mexia	2,616	2,616
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	32,356	27,428
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	41,748	40,841
St. Paul's	Navasota	5,424	4,339
St. Paul's	Orange	8,467	8,467
St. John's	Palacios	1,315	1,052
St. Philip's	Palestine	16,371	16,371
San Pedro/St. Peter's	Pasadena	17,059	17,059
St. Andrew's	Pearland	51,439	45,264
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	3,385	2,915
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	16,572	13,258
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	3,944	3,944
Calvary	Richmond	57,667	57,296
St. Mark's	Richmond	22,137	21,094
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	1,756	1,405
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	16,160	16,160
St. Richard's	Round Rock	50,923	44,994
St. Joseph's	Salado	5,616	4,493
Christ Church	San Augustine	4,470	3,911

St. John's	Sealy	4,810	3,848
St. John's	Silsbee	6,214	4,971
Holy Comforter	Spring	31,144	31,144
All Saints'	Stafford	21,659	17,634
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	46,763	46,763
St. James'	Taylor	3,777	3,558
Christ Church	Temple	42,790	42,790
St. Francis'	Temple	17,037	17,037
St. George's	Texas City	9,753	8,664
Trinity	The Woodlands	130,628	130,628
Good Shepherd	Tomball	31,983	31,983
Christ Church	Tyler	160,418	160,418
St. Francis'	Tyler	17,911	17,911
St. John's	Tyler	1,730	1,384
Holy Spirit	Waco	20,595	20,595
St. Alban's	Waco	57,119	57,119
St. Paul's	Waco	122,496	122,496
St. Mary's	West Columbia	11,906	11,906
St. Thomas'	Wharton	12,702	12,702
St. Paul's	Woodville	3,158	3,158
GRAND TOTAL		7,764,634	7,586,373

2021 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The **Episcopal Diocese** *of Texas*

2021 Budget



As Approved by the Executive Board on December 2020 and
Recommended to the 172nd Diocesan Council.

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2021 Proposed budget

	<u>2019 Budget</u>	<u>2020 Budget</u>	<u>2021 Budget</u>	<u>NOTES</u>
REVENUES				
Assessments				
Diocesan	7,657,710	7,764,634	7,586,373	AT
Insurance	552,644	574,750	574,750	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(164,207)	(83,394)	(244,834)	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	8,046,147	8,255,990	7,916,289	
Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation				
Church Corporation	635,969	697,528	697,528	
Bishop Quin Foundation	389,039	413,225	413,225	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	423,856	445,903	445,903	
Episcopal Health Foundation	809,704	860,559	860,559	
Great Commission Fund	363,536	388,174	388,174	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	2,657,104	2,840,389	2,840,389	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	90,000	75,000	85,000	IO
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Vitality	10,000	7,000	7,000	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	117,500	110,000	88,650	
Unified Commission Revenues	16,000	10,000	10,000	
Episcopal Service Corps	90,000	-	-	
Other Program Revenue	27,000	27,000	27,000	
Total Program Revenues	360,500	239,000	227,650	
Other Revenues				

Dialog Contributions	-	1,000	1,000	
Bequests and Donations	-	2,000	1,000	
Diocesan Council	216,596	180,000	85,000	DC
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Miscellaneous Income	1,000	15,000	15,000	
Brochures Sales	4,000	4,000	1,000	
Total Other Revenues	296,596	277,000	178,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	11,360,347	11,612,379	11,162,329	

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

Clergy Compensation

Clergy Salaries

Bishop of Texas	308,041	359,382	359,382	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	111,523	116,309	116,309	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	101,269	104,309	104,309	
Assisting Bishop	109,523	114,309	114,309	
Visiting Bishops	12,000	12,000	12,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	121,795	126,371	112,371	
Chief of Staff	86,930	99,050	92,050	
Secretary of the Diocese	7,160	7,615	7,615	
Total Clergy Salaries	858,242	939,345	918,345	

Housing Allowance and Maintenance

Bishop of Texas	70,000	30,000	30,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	31,667	60,000	60,000	
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000	

Canon to the Ordinary	60,000	36,000	50,000
Chief of Staff	48,000	40,000	47,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000
Rectory maintenance	86,643	86,643	86,643
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	402,310	358,643	379,643
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement			
Bishop of Texas	129,340	133,360	134,847
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	65,227	67,567	68,877
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	54,355	67,567	68,877
Assisting Bishop	65,227	67,567	68,877
Canon to the Ordinary	58,607	55,202	55,969
Chief of Staff	47,337	50,697	51,014
Secretary of the Diocese	5,507	5,843	5,843
Life Insurance	25,000	20,000	20,000
Other Defined Contributions	10,000	10,000	30,000
Total Pension and SS Reimbursement	460,600	477,803	504,304
Total Clergy Compensation	1,721,152	1,775,791	1,802,292
Lay Staff Compensation			
Salaries	625,596	600,249	600,249
Pension	56,304	54,022	54,022
Employer FICA	48,638	45,919	45,919
Total Lay Staff Compensation	730,538	700,190	700,190
Business and Travel Expense			
Bishop of Texas	120,705	130,000	130,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	58,000	50,000	50,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	47,000	50,000	50,000

Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Visiting Bishops	13,500	10,000	7,500
Canon to the Ordinary	35,000	35,000	20,000
Chief of Staff	17,500	23,500	17,625
Secretary of the Diocese	1,500	1,500	1,125
Retired Diocesan Bishops	5,000	5,000	3,750
Archdeacon and Deacons	8,000	8,000	6,000
Business and Travel - Staff	24,000	24,000	18,000
Vehicle Depreciation	46,000	54,848	54,848
Total Business and Travel Expense	426,205	441,848	408,848
Clergy Conference	117,000	120,000	120,000
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	2,994,895	3,037,829	3,031,330

Communication Department

Communication Staff Compensation	375,803	405,803
Dialog	40,500	40,000
Communications Department	25,000	25,000
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	35,000	65,000
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships	12,000	9,000
Conferences, training, travel	1,500	1,000
Website Redesign	10,000	15,000
Business and Travel	28,000	21,000
	527,803	581,803

CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	331,850	250,000	175,867
Historian and Archives	10,000	10,000	8,000

Bishop Suffragan Transition	125,000	-	-
General Convention			50,000
Commission on Ministry	73,300	73,300	73,300
Executive Board	11,000	10,000	10,000
Standing Committee	1,200	1,000	1,000
Office of the Secretary	1,000	-	-
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	553,350	344,300	318,167

MINISTRY EXPENSES

Ministry Staff Compensation

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	684,959	449,897	449,897
Pensions	89,856	57,263	57,263
Social Security	72,548	65,374	65,374
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	847,363	572,534	572,534

Communications

Dialog	24,000		
Communications Department	6,000		
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	35,000		
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships	8,500		
Conferences, training, travel	5,000		
Video Equipment	700		
Website Redesign	13,000		
Business and Travel	18,000		
Total Communications	110,200		

Transition Ministry

Travel & Business - Transition Minister	11,000	22,500	16,875
Bishop's Fellows			

	75,000	75,000	105,000
Total Transition Ministry	86,000	97,500	121,875
Wellness and Care Ministry			
Business and Travel	15,000	15,000	11,250
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	57,500	57,750	59,800
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	42,500	42,500	41,000
Recovery Ministry	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	121,000	121,250	118,050
Other Ministry Expenses			
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	2,500	2,500
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	6,000
Consultant for Schools	12,500	12,500	12,500
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	70,000
Calling & Moving	105,000	110,000	110,000
Iona School and Center	165,000	170,000	170,000
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	50,000	64,000	64,000
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	90,000	90,000	90,000
Total Other Ministry Expenses	501,000	525,000	525,000
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	1,665,563	1,316,284	1,337,459

MISSION AMPLIFICATION

Mission Amplification Compensation	853,769	1,024,148	1,024,148
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	80,000	78,500	55,500
Congregational Vitality	101,350	98,000	85,600
Youth Ministry	142,600	111,500	100,350
Young Adults	83,855	18,500	

TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES1,261,5741,330,6481,265,598**SERVICE AND OUTREACH**

Support of the Episcopal Church

1,352,704

1,381,504

1,401,036

DA

Support of the Anglican Communion

300,000

300,000

300,000

Support for the University of the South

5,000

5,000

5,000

Provincial Synod Assessment

7,500

7,500

13,750

Sustainable Development Goals

79,522

80,703

78,136

0.7% of
Rev.

World Mission

25,000

25,000

25,000

Companion Dioceses

50,000

50,000

50,000

Unified Commissions Expense

57,500

75,000

75,000

Prison & Restorative Justice Missions

40,000

40,000

40,000

TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH1,917,2261,964,7071,987,922**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES****Lay Staff Compensation**

Salaries

758,187

772,650

787,734

Reserve for Salary Increases

30,000

50,000

50,000

Pensions

68,237

69,820

70,896

Employer FICA

48,572

47,396

49,091

Total Staff Compensation904,996939,866957,721**Diocesan Center Operating Expense**

Information Technology

266,535

251,080

286,349

OH, CR

Utilities

90,000

80,000

80,000

OH

Janitorial, Maint. & Building

97,000

105,000

105,000

OH

Houston office support to PECC

98,000

98,000

98,000

OH

Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices

96,216

96,216

96,216

Storage

	18,000	22,000	22,000	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	665,751	652,296	687,565	
General Office Expense				
Office Equip Lease/Maint	45,000	50,000	45,000	
Office Supplies/Printing	46,000	45,000	40,000	
Communications-Telephone	40,000	34,006	35,000	
Postage/Delivery Expense	20,000	19,000	20,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	11,167	10,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	12,000	14,302	13,000	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	42,000	42,000	60,000	
Total General Office Expense	215,000	215,475	223,000	OH
Insurance				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	79,027	90,156	94,664	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	14,000	30,000	59,336	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	24,000	24,000	26,000	
Group Health Insurance	477,644	499,750	499,750	
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Total Insurance	669,671	718,906	754,750	
Other Administrative Expenses				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	280,021	290,264	290,264	
Legal Expense	60,000	60,000	75,000	
Diocesan Audit	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Interest and Bank Fees	11,800	10,000	10,000	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	75,500	89,000	66,750	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	6,000	6,000	6,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	24,000	24,000	24,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs				

	20,000	10,000	10,000	
Employee training and development				
	5,000	25,000	25,000	
Consulting				
		20,000	50,000	CR
Miscellaneous Operating Expense				
	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Total Other Admin				
	512,321	564,264	587,014	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
	2,967,739	3,090,808	3,210,050	
TOTAL EXPENSES				
	11,360,347	11,612,379	11,732,329	
Special Accounts - Net				
Revenues over (under) Expenses				
	-	-	(570,000)	
	\$ -	\$ -	\$	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS			(570,000)	

NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment decreased 2.3% due to special provisions in 2021 assessment formula.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs. Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
- PR Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 3% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
- IO IONA** - Increase due to the planned expansion of the program.
- DC Diocesan Council** - Expense reduction of \$74,000 due to virtual Council.
- CR Technology** - Expenses increase due to implementation and amortization of CRM Software.
- IT Information Technology** - Savings due to the transfer of IT network support functions to EDOT staff that had been outsourced.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Clergy								
Bishops	8	7	7	7	8	8	9	9
Priests & Deacons	427	447	444	444	441	476	455	473
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	52	54	53	71	78	95	90	65
Clergy Retired	156	170	164	208	188	185	187	178
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	3	3	3	7	12	12	8	8
Priests Entering Diocese	14	12	12	7	12	12	3	13
Ordained Deacon	11	9	9	9	4	3	8	7
Ordained Priest	4	5	5	6	8	7	5	7
Candidates	12	8	10	2	9	10	9	10
Postulants	17	13	8	20	15	23	20	39
Lay								
Lay Worship Leaders	537	1,037	688	747	841	1,042	855	272
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,160	2,684	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	476	1,020	806	1,085	811	884	731	269
Lay Catechists	-	62	50	48	58	72	76	30
Lay Preachers	-	25	12	11	10	13	15	5
Church Statistics								
Parishes	110	108	108	106	106	106	106	105
Missions	41	43	44	47	49	45	46	48
Year-End Members ¹	76,558	75,428	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939
Year-End Communicants ²	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282
Church School Pupils	8,079	7,479	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-
Confirmed & Received ³	1,246	1,191	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396
Marriages	328	294	294	302	248	220	194	164
Burials	795	879	861	796	755	809	796	613
Revenues								
Total Operating	78,791,507	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545
Total Non-Operating	24,404,194	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333
Expenditures								
Total Operating	77,766,519	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598
Total Non-Operating	18,406,708	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902
Total Over/Under	7,022,474	8,000,217	(2,172,239)	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)

¹ All baptized members

² Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³ Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	161	25	-	186	153	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	249	2	17	234	232	41	2	1	1	-	-	-
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,537	13	21	1,529	1,086	19	-	4	1	-	-	-
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,670	186	22	3,834	3,834	896	-	-	24	10	5	-
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	488	6	16	478	256	38	40	-	2	-	-	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	200	1	3	198	198	55	22	-	1	-	-	-
7. Austin, St. David's	1,934	18	60	1,892	1,892	374	17	2	9	2	-	-
8. Austin, St. George's	130	2	7	125	120	24	40	-	1	-	-	-
9. Austin, St. James'	746	21	6	761	728	70	20	-	-	-	-	2
10. Austin, St. John's	216	-	26	190	190	56	130	-	-	-	-	-
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	772	145	76	841	730	60	56	1	5	4	3	-
12. Austin, St. Mark's	820	33	16	837	705	172	50	1	5	9	-	-
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,295	22	251	1,066	884	185	182	2	4	-	-	-
14. Austin, St. Michael's	571	14	8	577	564	134	13	1	5	-	-	-
15. Bastrop, Calvary	422	29	63	388	327	47	7	-	4	1	3	-
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	209	15	10	214	204	44	10	-	1	-	-	-
17. Baytown, Trinity	448	4	30	422	234	34	20	-	2	1	-	1
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	653	1	14	640	548	47	-	-	1	-	-	-
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	494	1	8	487	182	25	20	-	-	-	-	-
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	629	7	-	636	385	82	-	-	7	-	-	-
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	117	2	2	117	106	20	17	-	2	-	-	-
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	208	12	22	198	194	13	34	1	1	-	-	-
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	300	18	12	306	292	43	86	4	4	4	3	1
24. Burnet, Epiphany	135	-	2	133	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	331	6	8	329	299	70	68	-	-	-	-	-
26. College Station, St. Francis'	78	5	13	70	70	3	18	-	-	1	-	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	588	22	37	573	561	25	-	1	4	-	-	-
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	802	21	15	808	808	35	-	-	3	-	-	-
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	502	6	14	494	494	101	-	-	2	-	-	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	480	13	18	475	475	81	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS					Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	316	2	3	315	237	51	36	-	1	-	-	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	75	-	1	74	50	14	6	-	1	-	-	-
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	79	1	-	80	52	7	3	-	1	-	-	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	690	8	8	690	683	74	30	-	-	-	-	-
35. Galveston, Grace	246	5	97	154	74	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
36. Galveston, Trinity	609	5	11	603	460	55	30	-	5	-	-	-
37. Georgetown, Grace	677	21	52	646	519	28	159	-	4	14	8	6
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	38	-	2	36	36	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	64	6	-	70	70	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
40. Houston, Ascension	376	4	10	370	370	35	2	1	-	-	-	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	3,970	72	24	4,018	2,537	408	613	2	13	10	10	2
42. Houston, Emmanuel	676	3	5	674	305	52	12	-	-	-	-	-
43. Houston, Epiphany	733	5	7	731	730	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	689	16	15	690	306	93	99	-	5	-	-	-
45. Houston, Hope	67	1	1	67	66	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,671	13	12	1,672	834	101	76	-	2	-	-	-
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	459	10	3	466	363	82	27	-	8	-	-	-
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	159	2	10	151	151	14	-	1	1	-	-	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,194	2	25	1,171	1,137	167	-	1	-	-	-	-
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,141	7	33	1,115	618	63	-	1	3	-	-	-
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,455	42	147	1,350	1,278	271	28	-	12	1	23	1
52. Houston, St. James'	503	1	12	492	446	55	46	-	-	1	1	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,501	66	207	4,360	4,337	706	4,148	-	23	-	-	90
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	160	1	10	151	92	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	924	40	146	818	818	222	12	-	13	-	-	-
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,590	187	150	9,627	7,633	483	735	1	42	-	-	-
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	298	7	15	290	275	40	158	-	-	-	-	-
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	330	12	67	275	203	10	14	-	4	-	-	-
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Ba	585	5	11	579	579	62	-	-	1	-	-	-
60. Houston, Trinity	781	5	3	783	590	46	238	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS					Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	203	2	5	200	131	20	10	-	3	2	-	2
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	325	8	3	330	330	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
63. Jasper, Trinity	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	420	42	31	431	352	50	146	-	6	-	-	-
65. Katy, St. Paul's	365	-	3	362	326	68	12	-	1	-	-	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	416	6	35	387	168	15	38	1	2	-	-	-
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	758	7	74	691	576	194	413	1	4	-	-	-
68. La Grange, St. James'	173	12	3	182	179	7	-	-	2	3	-	7
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	209	4	9	204	204	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	184	-	-	184	123	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
71. LaPorte, St. John's	252	7	4	255	139	12	24	2	-	6	-	-
72. League City, St. Christopher's	570	11	-	581	336	52	-	-	4	-	-	-
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	142	-	2	140	136	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	85	4	2	87	87	5	5	-	1	3	-	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	104	6	3	107	93	18	16	-	3	-	-	-
76. Longview, Trinity	350	5	12	343	343	53	3	-	-	-	-	-
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	549	2	5	546	280	20	-	-	2	-	-	-
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	212	7	8	211	194	20	4	-	1	-	-	-
79. Marlin, St. John's	55	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	422	-	4	418	156	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	445	7	6	446	259	102	29	-	1	-	-	-
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	404	-	-	404	286	34	7	-	2	-	-	-
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	84	-	5	79	78	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	221	4	8	217	183	8	-	-	-	1	-	2
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	896	36	25	907	643	217	20	1	3	3	7	5
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	220	1	9	212	212	33	-	-	1	-	-	-
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	21	1	1	21	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	464	18	30	452	452	72	-	1	2	-	-	-
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	205	7	-	212	208	59	-	-	1	-	-	-
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	555	13	11	557	557	190	49	1	7	7	2	3

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS					Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
91. Sealy, St. John's	69	-	-	69	68	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	488	10	9	489	357	86	35	-	3	-	-	-
93. Stafford, All Saints'	244	4	7	241	78	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	203	19	15	207	193	29	10	-	-	9	-	3
95. Temple, Christ Church	576	13	4	585	585	43	84	1	6	-	-	-
96. Temple, St. Francis'	176	1	-	177	169	4	8	1	-	-	-	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	188	9	85	112	41	6	10	-	3	-	4	2
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,690	28	30	1,688	1,098	176	340	-	3	-	-	-
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	248	14	41	221	212	40	10	-	1	2	-	-
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,678	23	13	1,688	806	106	290	-	5	-	-	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	159	1	24	136	129	10	5	-	1	-	-	-
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	149	3	17	135	93	10	37	-	-	-	-	-
103. Waco, St. Alban's	738	45	10	773	773	38	-	-	4	23	1	4
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,161	26	13	1,174	875	154	23	-	10	4	-	1
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	74	1	20	55	55	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	112	-	7	105	101	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
Total Parishes	69,515	1,606	2,477	68,644	55,348	8,055	9,004	37	315	122	70	132

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

MISSIONS	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS					Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	365	-	3	362	178	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,157	14	-	1,171	193	35	-	14	-	-	-	-
4. Austin, SoCo	24	-	-	24	17	5	17	-	-	-	-	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	33	-	5	28	28	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	44	-	-	44	42	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
8. Center, St. John's	16	3	2	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	42	-	1	41	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	89	7	44	52	44	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	16	-	-	16	16	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	88	1	-	89	89	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	25	-	-	25	25	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	31	-	3	28	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	175	3	2	176	176	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Houston, Grace	117	4	1	120	120	6	62	-	1	2	2	-
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	21	-	4	17	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	28	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	642	23	2	663	365	161	42	4	19	-	-	-
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	958	14	36	936	570	42	18	-	5	-	-	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	103	-	-	103	89	24	55	-	-	-	-	-
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	59	-	2	57	48	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	41	2	1	42	42	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	40	-	12	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	51	-	3	48	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	114	7	-	121	121	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	89	1	5	85	85	5	1	-	1	2	-	3
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	12	-	1	11	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	72	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	21	2	-	23	23	2	-	-	1	2	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

		BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS				
		Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
MISSIONS													
31.	Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	127	4	6	125	125	40	30	3	1	-	-	-
32.	Matagorda, Christ Church	65	1	5	61	59	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
33.	Mexia, Christ Church	54	-	3	51	36	2	10	-	-	1	2	-
34.	Orange, St. Paul's	148	2	2	148	148	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
35.	Palacios, St. John's	55	-	3	52	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
36.	Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	457	3	18	442	254	74	22	1	35	-	-	-
37.	Pflugerville, St. Paul's	71	3	-	74	40	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
38.	Rockdale, St. Thomas'	25	-	-	25	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
39.	Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	352	24	10	366	365	112	1	-	1	-	-	-
40.	Salado, St. Joseph's	125	-	4	121	118	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
41.	San Augustine, Christ Church	51	2	1	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.	Silsbee, St. John's	111	-	50	61	61	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
43.	Spring, St. Isidore's	87	8	-	95	95	22	12	-	-	-	-	-
44.	Taylor, St. James'	50	9	-	59	43	3	29	-	-	-	-	-
45.	Tyler, St. John's	26	-	1	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46.	Woodville, St. Paul's	24	-	2	22	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions		6,390	137	232	6,295	3,934	707	339	24	69	10	4	3
Grant Total (Parishes and Missions)		75,905	1,743	2,709	74,939	59,282	8,762	9,343	61	384	132	74	135

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
1. Alvin, Grace	50	-	98	-	-	22	49	-	2	-	No	30
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	125	-	152	8	-	5	49	1	9	-	Yes	52
3. Austin, All Saints'	201	-	65	11	12	-	14	3	5	-	Yes	127
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	616	-	71	41	-	47	240	10	15	-	Yes	241
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	127	-	27	7	6	36	29	-	5	-	Yes	87
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	104	-	50	30	3	26	190	2	1	-	Yes	31
7. Austin, St. David's	533	-	62	97	5	96	72	4	10	-	Yes	460
8. Austin, St. George's	91	-	26	3	1	55	7	2	1	-	Yes	80
9. Austin, St. James'	272	-	90	11	28	127	144	1	5	-	Yes	219
10. Austin, St. John's	113	-	47	-	-	85	-	-	2	-	Yes	45
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	220	-	85	19	37	7	50	2	8	-	Yes	291
12. Austin, St. Mark's	227	-	70	8	-	41	249	1	5	-	Yes	130
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	295	-	52	85	-	104	285	2	19	-	Yes	268
14. Austin, St. Michael's	258	-	92	1	-	22	84	3	-	-	Yes	160
15. Bastrop, Calvary	171	-	70	6	20	42	165	1	4	-	Yes	21
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	42	-	52	4	11	17	27	-	10	-	Yes	30
17. Baytown, Trinity	123	-	37	-	50	59	140	-	5	-	Yes	42
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	171	-	27	25	10	3	13	1	12	-	Yes	40
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	94	-	49	17	1	138	175	1	6	-	Yes	18
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	307	-	72	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	35
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	45	-	53	4	11	30	7	-	2	-	Yes	40
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	115	-	108	31	2	44	182	1	3	-	Yes	55
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	196	-	98	12	10	3	493	-	8	-	Yes	70
24. Burnet, Epiphany	48	-	11	1	4	41	-	2	2	-	Yes	19
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	104	-	36	-	1	7	8	-	1	-	Yes	35
26. College Station, St. Francis'	53	-	67	1	1	18	2	-	-	-	Yes	22
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	156	-	154	34	36	46	136	1	8	-	Yes	61
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	174	-	20	4	11	48	16	2	6	-	Yes	108
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	172	-	47	4	-	49	12	2	6	-	Yes	27
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	218	-	69	1	8	21	31	2	5	-	Yes	97

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	92	-	28	3	-	29	409	-	3	-	Yes	80
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	30	-	41	2	4	28	-	-	1	-	No	-
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	18	-	18	3	-	12	5	1	-	-	No	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	139	-	-	10	-	112	47	-	3	-	Yes	62
35. Galveston, Grace	56	-	24	5	29	28	28	-	5	-	Yes	15
36. Galveston, Trinity	160	-	561	3	-	196	136	5	11	-	No	23
37. Georgetown, Grace	312	-	163	27	-	1	203	2	4	-	Yes	100
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	12	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	No	-
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	25	-	83	10	2	6	13	1	-	-	Yes	6
40. Houston, Ascension	112	-	33	6	-	28	18	1	2	-	Yes	24
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	730	-	143	63	2	85	703	8	13	-	Yes	831
42. Houston, Emmanuel	128	-	45	1	58	127	248	2	5	-	Yes	82
43. Houston, Epiphany	185	-	65	9	20	47	-	2	4	-	Yes	34
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	284	-	146	16	1	3	51	-	3	-	Yes	84
45. Houston, Hope	46	-	168	68	-	15	68	-	1	-	No	15
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	350	-	140	27	13	-	52	4	1	-	Yes	375
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	187	-	55	3	1	93	49	1	3	-	Yes	102
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	66	-	92	52	45	-	-	-	12	-	Yes	50
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	230	-	52	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	49
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	266	-	74	17	20	5	4	1	7	-	Yes	197
51. Houston, St. Francis'	297	-	139	40	49	139	435	2	12	-	Yes	170
52. Houston, St. James'	125	-	41	10	-	-	-	-	9	-	Yes	55
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	842	-	177	24	20	-	462	13	29	-	Yes	1,025
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	23	-	51	2	12	2	-	-	5	-	No	7
55. Houston, St. Mark's	254	-	79	20	10	110	40	7	10	-	Yes	157
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,420	-	139	73	206	17	95	12	51	-	Yes	1,355
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	196	-	70	-	-	48	79	3	3	-	Yes	67
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	122	-	35	13	9	72	503	-	4	-	Yes	55
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	190	-	153	27	7	-	11	1	7	-	No	93
60. Houston, Trinity	238	-	131	82	3	27	314	3	4	-	Yes	77

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST								Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children	
			Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online					
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	99	-	33	4	5	34	19	1	3	-	No	6		
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	94	-	45	22	9	1	151	-	8	-	Yes	50		
63. Jasper, Trinity	10	-	30	2	-	30	2	-	-	-	No	10		
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	271	-	103	-	-	-	40	-	2	-	Yes	43		
65. Katy, St. Paul's	159	-	58	30	7	26	224	1	7	-	Yes	125		
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	98	-	43	10	2	22	5	-	2	-	No	54		
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	280	-	70	-	-	35	237	-	3	-	Yes	218		
68. La Grange, St. James'	110	-	40	3	6	38	3	1	5	-	Yes	15		
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	83	-	49	4	12	32	111	1	2	-	Yes	54		
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	54	-	48	25	22	28	40	-	3	-	Yes	46		
71. LaPorte, St. John's	90	-	32	8	4	10	118	-	3	-	Yes	84		
72. League City, St. Christopher's	222	-	86	22	12	2	144	2	2	-	Yes	63		
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	66	-	103	2	-	76	136	-	2	-	No	8		
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	67	-	90	6	6	42	348	-	3	-	Yes	17		
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	57	-	29	2	13	24	5	-	-	-	Yes	30		
76. Longview, Trinity	146	-	130	18	5	114	196	1	8	-	Yes	40		
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	150	-	73	31	1	14	-	1	4	-	Yes	80		
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	110	-	65	7	22	6	34	1	5	-	Yes	75		
79. Marlin, St. John's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
80. Marshall, Trinity	110	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	10		
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	148	-	42	8	7	32	3	-	12	-	Yes	15		
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	122	-	157	50	-	-	51	1	-	-	Yes	45		
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	23	-	14	1	-	38	20	-	-	-	No	-		
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	70	-	67	14	37	-	39	-	5	-	Yes	25		
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	242	-	644	12	8	-	87	2	2	-	Yes	345		
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	46	-	163	5	5	4	149	1	9	-	Yes	6		
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	17	-	18	4	12	34	30	-	-	-	No	9		
88. Richmond, Calvary	210	-	53	6	11	29	23	2	7	-	No	18		
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	75	-	29	3	-	32	12	1	-	-	Yes	22		
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	231	-	-	9	64	58	4	1	5	-	Yes	69		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
91. Sealy, St. John's	32	-	32	2	-	11	4	-	-	-	Yes	5
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	236	-	43	7	12	77	82	-	3	-	Yes	75
93. Stafford, All Saints'	64	-	52	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	12
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	115	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	60
95. Temple, Christ Church	151	-	37	20	44	36	254	1	3	-	Yes	120
96. Temple, St. Francis'	72	-	18	6	-	33	161	3	-	-	Yes	30
97. Texas City, St. George's	32	-	25	11	4	49	208	-	6	-	Yes	18
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	376	-	48	18	16	184	598	-	10	-	Yes	230
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	111	-	88	4	4	-	9	-	3	-	Yes	91
100. Tyler, Christ Church	411	-	255	14	15	12	211	3	9	-	Yes	198
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	93	-	37	24	1	92	48	-	3	-	Yes	51
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	110	-	64	31	30	29	26	-	1	-	Yes	37
103. Waco, St. Alban's	354	-	55	43	28	48	141	2	10	-	Yes	180
104. Waco, St. Paul's	234	-	62	10	-	124	448	2	11	-	Yes	76
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	26	-	34	2	4	18	29	-	-	-	Yes	24
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	54	-	48	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	Yes	30
Total Parishes	18,487	-	8,296	1,597	1,216	3,966	11,292	141	551	-		10,950

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children	
			Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online								
1. Anahuac, Trinity	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
2. Austin, Resurrection	53	-	38	3	-	44	1	1	2	-	No	28	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	149	-	16,062	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
4. Austin, SoCo	31	-	32	-	-	44	7	-	1	-	Yes	10	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
6. Cameron, All Saints'	20	-	41	6	8	52	-	-	2	-	No	-	
7. Carthage, St. John's	15	-	35	1	1	27	-	1	-	-	No	-	
8. Center, St. John's	11	-	20	2	-	21	-	-	-	-	Yes	9	
9. Columbus, St. John's	19	-	10	1	-	42	34	-	-	-	Yes	5	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	27	-	28	22	11	23	35	-	-	-	Yes	20	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	6	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	No	-	
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	28	-	90	8	-	6	20	2	-	-	No	-	
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	15	-	13	2	-	39	34	-	-	-	Yes	10	
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	24	-	52	-	4	1	-	2	3	-	No	-	
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	88	-	13	15	-	-	35	-	2	-	Yes	17	
16. Houston, Grace	106	-	26	6	-	46	17	1	2	-	Yes	30	
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	165	-	14	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	Yes	29	
18. Houston, Redeemer	26	-	10	-	-	42	1	-	-	-	No	-	
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	199	-	386	11	5	-	37	6	8	-	No	63	
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	520	-	71	20	-	-	-	1	2	-	No	-	
21. Houston, St. Alban's	56	-	41	4	-	36	7	-	2	-	No	11	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	18	-	40	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	28	-	43	7	4	12	1	1	6	-	Yes	8	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	25	-	26	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	No	-	
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	17	-	10	-	2	41	3	-	-	-	No	-	
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	56	-	23	5	6	29	3	-	3	-	Yes	31	
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	46	-	39	2	32	47	-	2	6	-	Yes	14	
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	19	-	24	-	-	28	4	-	-	-	No	-	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
MISSIONS												
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	52	-	20	2	3	42	3	2	1	-	Yes	35
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	20	-	21	-	1	43	256	-	-	-	Yes	6
33. Mexia, Christ Church	29	-	24	2	4	28	5	-	-	-	No	12
34. Orange, St. Paul's	66	-	26	2	2	59	7	-	2	-	No	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	20	-	50	4	10	54	1	-	2	-	No	4
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	97	-	241	18	-	-	78	1	6	-	Yes	35
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	23	-	10	1	1	38	3	-	-	-	No	3
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	11	-	20	1	-	35	4	-	-	-	Yes	4
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	129	-	36	3	14	40	82	1	3	-	Yes	160
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	53	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	10
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	20	-	7	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	10
42. Silsbee, St. John's	34	-	52	-	-	52	-	-	3	-	No	15
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	50	-	24	10	-	172	276	2	2	-	Yes	85
44. Taylor, St. James'	19	-	16	-	-	43	90	-	-	-	Yes	30
45. Tyler, St. John's	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	16	-	21	1	6	-	-	-	2	-	No	-
Total Missions	2,446	-	17,783	218	118	1,241	1,046	23	62	-	-	694
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	20,933	-	26,079	1,815	1,334	5,207	12,338	164	613	-	-	11,644

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
1. Alvin, Grace	54	174,532	173,859	-	64,660	-	25,000	263,519	-	-	10,000	-	10,000	273,519	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	67	254,160	244,392	-	32,297	-	-	276,689	50,000	-	180,829	-	230,829	507,518	
3. Austin, All Saints'	186	608,249	693,360	244,894	52,519	-	47,396	1,038,169	36,130	2,500	129,045	39,531	207,206	1,245,375	
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	533	2,635,547	2,894,570	-	581,284	-	100,970	3,576,824	281,071	327,991	39,500	4,910	653,472	4,230,296	
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	78	274,479	290,138	1	34,792	-	13,734	338,665	7,963	-	12,597	-	20,560	359,225	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	69	214,080	236,879	79	19,725	-	3,516	260,199	194,785	-	-	4,400	199,185	459,384	
7. Austin, St. David's	344	1,442,050	1,592,225	227,576	1,784,372	9,846	76,538	3,690,557	1,272,132	-	68,240	-	1,340,372	5,030,929	
8. Austin, St. George's	61	194,493	180,333	506	74,215	-	4,215	259,269	16,548	-	9,809	3,922	30,279	289,548	
9. Austin, St. James'	163	522,002	623,385	49	161,113	-	25,000	809,547	-	18,510	109,048	35,280	162,838	972,385	
10. Austin, St. John's	60	187,716	207,298	39	7,145	-	3,004	217,486	86,495	10,593	24,417	8,199	129,704	347,190	
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	175	763,794	894,151	191	3,715	-	21,863	919,920	15,000	2,048	2,577	86,296	105,921	1,025,841	
12. Austin, St. Mark's	160	567,815	554,593	43	43,797	-	52,101	650,534	6,300	69,704	28,450	2,276	106,730	757,264	
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	238	1,057,184	1,186,308	5,845	147,864	-	32,370	1,372,387	15,343	102,187	132,324	-	249,854	1,622,241	
14. Austin, St. Michael's	144	833,100	698,448	7,931	130,463	-	93,796	930,638	63,510	178,330	-	48,757	290,597	1,221,235	
15. Bastrop, Calvary	81	271,780	313,186	2,616	69,131	-	6,908	391,841	54,839	-	27,938	4,953	87,730	479,571	
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	53	204,080	229,106	30,000	25,000	5,200	4,233	293,539	18,110	-	-	-	18,110	311,649	
17. Baytown, Trinity	70	377,397	387,884	-	2,370	64,000	19,514	473,768	3,750	311,792	-	227	315,769	789,537	
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	155	712,557	746,050	-	218,354	-	66,356	1,030,760	123,107	-	73,264	1,035	197,406	1,228,166	
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	61	240,840	280,984	17,000	96,759	-	57,456	452,199	113,312	-	-	65	113,377	565,576	
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	153	164,554	145,636	40,000	40,299	-	89,326	315,261	19,955	-	17,740	-	37,695	352,956	
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	34	120,365	148,596	1,512	30,678	-	3,293	184,079	-	-	589	-	589	184,668	
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	77	304,369	393,684	6,575	55,408	2,360	7,062	465,089	93,138	1,137	12,197	3,826	110,298	575,387	
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	109	495,064	569,474	1,712	13,381	-	33,855	618,422	21,035	11,410	8,003	41,052	81,500	699,922	
24. Burnet, Epiphany	39	118,679	112,488	-	21,123	-	2,079	135,690	-	-	-	-	-	135,690	
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	57	223,980	214,042	-	1,436	-	11,900	227,378	8,934	-	5,086	500	14,520	241,898	
26. College Station, St. Francis'	35	121,520	146,255	-	8,232	-	2,392	156,879	12,540	-	-	8,205	20,745	177,624	
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	82	31,934	511,321	9,552	54,631	1,530	31,941	608,975	3,455	5,900	-	6,951	16,306	625,281	
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	140	463,628	471,367	-	33,004	-	56,171	560,542	-	-	12,352	-	12,352	572,894	
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	90	332,906	426,707	-	99,976	-	2,000	528,683	62,600	-	-	-	62,600	591,283	
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	120	502,458	512,597	-	2,552	-	13,731	528,880	1,150	-	13,359	-	14,509	543,389	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	52	161,960	171,435	-	2,073	-	29,769	203,277	619	-	-	-	619	203,896	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	21	63,182	75,227	48,000	18,212	-	-	141,439	9,512	-	915	-	10,427	151,866	
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	9	23,920	29,576	1,223	-	-	-	30,799	-	-	-	130	130	30,929	
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	80	265,057	300,551	-	-	-	-	300,551	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	315,551	
35. Galveston, Grace	49	189,523	198,652	7,916	-	2,074	-	208,642	-	17,000	5,740	5,603	28,343	236,985	
36. Galveston, Trinity	119	454,790	547,387	151,920	17,184	20,975	36,368	773,834	237,422	-	1,160	28,700	267,282	1,041,116	
37. Georgetown, Grace	220	731,734	769,939	113	82,975	-	15,972	868,999	73,670	-	29,325	2,535	105,530	974,529	
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	26,372	20,000	-	5,388	679	52,439	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	77,439	
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	18	58,120	68,204	6,904	9,748	38,818	1,593	125,267	-	-	-	200	200	125,467	
40. Houston, Ascension	81	322,629	379,121	199	39,864	-	15,796	434,980	-	-	-	1,525	1,525	436,505	
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	603	3,389,278	3,615,733	22,511	398,085	-	97,087	4,133,416	148,267	1,977,216	710,072	69,591	2,905,146	7,038,562	
42. Houston, Emmanuel	68	334,824	410,293	11,365	81,190	-	13,340	516,188	2,055	-	1,425	3,750	7,230	523,418	
43. Houston, Epiphany	139	455,956	449,454	-	31,364	-	10,284	491,102	9,109	375	-	14,793	24,277	515,379	
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	130	733,225	747,900	-	76,719	-	88,055	912,674	204,769	118,988	590,065	-	913,822	1,826,496	
45. Houston, Hope	31	111,252	91,937	1,323	-	-	3,899	97,159	12,693	-	-	-	12,693	109,852	
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	279	1,593,514	1,653,012	-	237,872	-	46,418	1,937,302	-	78,261	19,046	13,291	110,598	2,047,900	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	152	574,325	659,662	-	-	-	57,513	717,175	-	5,585	-	3,012	8,597	725,772	
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	62	173,642	178,618	-	122,443	-	-	301,061	-	-	-	-	-	301,061	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	121	531,099	619,184	10	19,811	-	35,862	674,867	75,625	-	-	-	75,625	750,492	
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	181	858,406	937,014	-	11,749	-	27,685	976,448	-	-	16,516	14,425	30,941	1,007,389	
51. Houston, St. Francis'	197	1,667,503	1,997,772	-	274,638	-	50,467	2,322,877	1,528,564	165,925	89,206	-	1,783,695	4,106,572	
52. Houston, St. James'	92	409,845	336,907	24,995	266,685	-	-	628,587	86,848	-	-	-	86,848	715,435	
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	566	4,977,353	5,707,883	17,521	1,310,190	-	178,539	7,214,133	279,150	27,935	2,650	378,373	688,108	7,902,241	
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	18	38,500	74,797	-	-	628	-	75,425	-	-	-	-	-	75,425	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	163	803,840	1,048,109	38,046	174,008	16,483	55,462	1,332,108	261,984	2,051,806	3,729	4,501	2,322,020	3,654,128	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,376	12,083,638	14,589,235	32,002	1,197,048	-	364,330	16,182,615	13,476,159	332,511	397,251	535,479	14,741,400	30,924,015	
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	121	667,620	805,312	45,000	244,027	-	47,920	1,142,259	491,477	-	-	-	491,477	1,633,736	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	77	290,503	394,993	54	9,416	-	42,515	446,978	51,827	-	656,969	22,270	731,066	1,178,044	
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	110	345,530	483,251	-	93,719	-	14,616	591,586	113,244	-	-	-	113,244	704,830	
60. Houston, Trinity	119	406,336	445,893	229,500	101,063	6,224	46,756	829,436	606,393	4,140	14,883	-	625,416	1,454,852	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES	NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations			
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	52	246,456	268,345	-	5,503	-	-	273,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,848
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	63	193,020	204,158	47,582	-	-	24,113	275,853	1,700	-	2,325	-	4,025	-	279,878
63. Jasper, Trinity	5	4,750	17,596	-	59,066	-	-	76,662	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,662
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	96	695,792	946,928	1,637	95,200	-	47,470	1,091,235	22,094	-	61,248	-	83,342	-	1,174,577
65. Katy, St. Paul's	99	321,222	327,985	20	63,974	-	6,801	398,780	9,380	-	5,200	100	14,680	-	413,460
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	40	155,970	170,000	-	2,000	-	28,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	163	739,898	765,879	-	27,941	-	23,723	817,543	-	1,503	-	65,077	66,580	-	884,123
68. La Grange, St. James'	78	317,640	330,553	64,623	7,381	-	-	402,557	292,900	63,507	-	14,686	371,093	-	773,650
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	52	301,119	318,558	-	48,613	-	7,924	375,095	56,936	-	8,390	157	65,483	-	440,578
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	36	129,140	144,789	1,169	1,340	-	2,225	149,523	7,440	-	-	1,696	9,136	-	158,659
71. LaPorte, St. John's	74	241,229	224,284	32	55,279	-	4,891	284,486	-	1,003	43,562	301	44,866	-	329,352
72. League City, St. Christopher's	96	495,081	565,730	-	5,358	39,185	12,398	622,671	81,620	-	26,646	22,100	130,366	-	753,037
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	29	168,470	192,767	42	3,393	-	2,000	198,202	-	-	4,083	175	4,258	-	202,460
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	19	47,992	58,748	-	34,400	-	-	93,148	-	-	27,097	-	27,097	-	120,245
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	21	111,310	129,019	-	36,438	-	-	165,457	6,000	-	-	1,950	7,950	-	173,407
76. Longview, Trinity	97	4,716,280	531,383	158,124	87,659	-	-	777,166	-	-	-	11,046	11,046	-	788,212
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	98	457,382	507,528	-	88,582	-	-	596,110	286,733	-	-	-	286,733	-	882,843
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	87	354,342	373,587	25,775	-	-	10,102	409,464	-	-	-	880	880	-	410,344
79. Marlin, St. John's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	46	311,779	436,121	990	-	-	-	437,111	52,485	-	4,496	313	57,294	-	494,405
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	52	220,380	299,031	96	20,055	602	8,089	327,873	-	-	54,376	1,966	56,342	-	384,215
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	85	347,652	474,136	52,000	63,943	-	10,437	600,516	4,540	-	16,000	-	20,540	-	621,056
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	14	38,120	45,953	-	880	-	-	46,833	4,896	2,516	-	-	7,412	-	54,245
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	46	170,278	232,550	-	-	-	4,093	236,643	-	-	-	276	276	-	236,919
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	105	448,338	437,832	1,441	129,459	-	69,353	638,085	77,359	-	133,617	684,422	895,398	-	1,533,483
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	27	65,585	157,142	-	-	-	-	157,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	157,142
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	14	46,200	56,575	-	-	-	-	56,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,575
88. Richmond, Calvary	122	541,736	582,721	-	41,418	-	16,417	640,556	291,565	5,065	31,385	4,422	332,437	-	972,993
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	41	230,440	279,998	-	120,484	-	7,534	408,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,016
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	109	377,482	449,348	9	29,645	-	-	479,002	117,057	-	-	-	117,057	-	596,059

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
91. Sealy, St. John's	14	35,500	56,279	-	-	-	-	56,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,279	
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	120	392,720	433,770	2,085	42,100	-	10,646	488,601	101,862	-	-	2,000	103,862	592,463		
93. Stafford, All Saints'	37	171,914	158,860	50	16,240	-	119,766	294,916	25,190	-	2,506	176	27,872	322,788		
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	40	179,633	224,267	184,453	90,858	-	31,052	530,630	-	-	-	-	-	530,630		
95. Temple, Christ Church	91	473,804	525,252	-	22,958	-	-	548,210	-	1,314	28,147	10,111	39,572	587,782		
96. Temple, St. Francis'	53	267,496	263,139	-	1,111	-	4,259	268,509	-	27,678	4,798	3,000	35,476	303,985		
97. Texas City, St. George's	30	89,149	141,626	6,268	11,421	2,365	10,800	172,480	-	-	3,510	1,379	4,889	177,369		
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	181	949,197	1,198,409	-	232,264	-	19,313	1,449,986	381,703	-	-	-	381,703	1,831,689		
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	52	271,265	301,359	243	115,349	-	-	416,951	-	-	17,250	571	17,821	434,772		
100. Tyler, Christ Church	265	1,349,772	1,494,219	11,250	178,531	88,796	-	1,772,796	3,410	9,135	40,956	-	53,501	1,826,297		
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	57	226,738	217,211	1,304	12,087	-	4,478	235,080	48,393	-	84,553	-	132,946	368,026		
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	62	245,075	255,375	44,876	105,738	-	29,672	435,661	685	450,000	6,715	1,990	459,390	895,051		
103. Waco, St. Alban's	217	887,652	1,061,290	16,000	21,948	-	49,572	1,148,810	3,457,801	117,036	4,003	-	3,578,840	4,727,650		
104. Waco, St. Paul's	219	754,586	737,753	467,094	130,560	-	69,249	1,404,656	-	195,101	929	3,391	199,421	1,604,077		
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	17	36,760	50,106	130,274	200	-	-	180,580	115,812	2,275,000	120	30,860	2,421,792	2,602,372		
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	43	233,808	237,047	404	-	-	3,201	240,652	23,150	-	15,490	-	38,640	279,292		
Total Parishes	12,306	66,192,568	70,777,945	2,472,564	10,739,754	304,474	2,826,223	87,120,960	25,761,300	8,970,702	4,083,718	2,261,608	41,077,328	128,198,288		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations								
1. Anahuac, Trinity	5	10,000	27,050	450	-	-	-	27,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,500			
2. Austin, Resurrection	40	151,480	177,142	-	71,325	-	-	248,467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248,467			
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	37	13,612	23,056	30	-	-	36,000	59,086	-	-	11,896	-	11,896	-	-	-	70,982			
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	18,485	-	-	-	-	18,485	-	-	4,418	-	4,418	-	-	-	22,903			
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
6. Cameron, All Saints'	18	31,300	18,054	47,540	-	-	-	65,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,594			
7. Carthage, St. John's	15	18,000	21,244	27,323	2,071	-	-	50,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,638			
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	29,437	14	10,606	-	633	40,690	-	-	-	104	104	-	-	-	40,794			
9. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	42,068	-	-	-	-	42,068	-	-	31,307	800	32,107	-	-	-	74,175			
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	13	29,378	40,627	-	10,578	-	3,900	55,105	-	-	306	390	696	-	-	-	55,801			
11. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	14,422	16	700	-	-	15,138	10,000	-	2,188	-	12,188	-	-	-	27,326			
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	12	36,755	31,142	-	-	-	1,667	32,809	-	-	500	-	500	-	-	-	33,309			
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	-	-	23,128	40	37,106	-	-	60,274	-	-	10,853	-	10,853	-	-	-	71,127			
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	8	18,000	29,250	-	-	-	-	29,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,250			
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	29	52,000	97,503	-	-	-	126,796	224,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,299			
16. Houston, Grace	49	141,430	210,361	-	26,929	-	6,098	243,388	57,000	-	4,075	-	61,075	-	-	-	304,463			
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	578	-	204,226	-	5,388	210,192	20,500	-	537,768	-	558,268	-	-	-	768,460			
18. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	85,711	-	-	-	-	85,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,711			
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	40	50,294	37,765	61	234,072	-	12,262	284,160	-	-	158,673	-	158,673	-	-	-	442,833			
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	65	57,000	46,916	-	-	-	137,051	183,967	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	184,467			
21. Houston, St. Alban's	42	51,635	57,501	304	9,649	-	13,200	80,654	12,324	-	-	2,100	14,424	-	-	-	95,078			
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	10	42,000	34,542	-	-	-	-	34,542	42,000	-	175	3,500	45,675	-	-	-	80,217			
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	13	42,552	63,091	-	27	18,000	1,684	82,802	3,000	5,809	5,000	-	13,809	-	-	-	96,611			
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	19	58,940	53,600	839	15,492	-	3,184	73,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,115			
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	10	6,380	24,423	-	912	-	-	25,335	655	-	-	-	655	-	-	-	25,990			
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	22	92,100	124,980	-	-	-	140,303	265,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265,283			
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	32	116,000	130,434	-	6,870	-	-	137,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,304			
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000			
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	-	-	19,059	-	2,000	-	2,000	23,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,059			

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES	NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations			
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	-	-	38,671	-	9,102	-	136,562	184,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,335
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	20	34,396	44,019	-	5,100	-	765	49,884	-	-	1,277	-	1,277	51,161	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	55,102	105	-	-	-	55,207	-	906	-	-	906	56,113	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	-	-	104,217	16,160	75,212	-	-	195,589	-	-	-	458	458	196,047	
35. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	15,963	-	-	-	-	15,963	11,000	7,277	-	-	18,277	34,240	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	50	93,000	60,813	-	46,823	-	191,812	299,448	2,000	-	38,487	-	40,487	339,935	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	21	31,842	58,664	-	-	-	-	58,664	-	-	-	-	-	58,664	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	10	14,480	14,401	6,000	-	-	-	20,401	-	-	-	-	-	20,401	
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	67	235,990	259,810	4	-	-	125,750	385,564	69,983	3,209	6,877	568	80,637	466,201	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	21	68,000	89,000	343	6,159	-	-	95,502	1,404	-	-	-	1,404	96,906	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	62,074	-	-	3,950	-	66,024	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	91,024	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	20	70,260	87,810	368	-	-	-	88,178	-	-	-	525	525	88,703	
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	47	114,588	92,099	-	180,339	-	140,833	413,271	-	-	554,943	-	554,943	968,214	
44. Taylor, St. James'	13	18,000	24,702	4,342	3,570	27,185	-	59,799	-	-	-	-	-	59,799	
45. Tyler, St. John's	8	9,240	16,934	-	-	-	4,000	20,934	-	-	-	-	-	20,934	
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	7	21,640	30,392	20,924	3,591	-	-	54,907	-	-	-	250	250	55,157	
Total Missions	763	1,730,292	2,541,240	124,863	962,459	49,135	1,089,888	4,767,585	229,866	17,201	1,368,743	34,195	1,650,005	6,417,590	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	13,069	67,922,860	73,319,185	2,597,427	11,702,213	353,609	3,916,111	91,888,545	25,991,166	8,987,903	5,452,461	2,295,803	42,727,333	134,615,878	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	16,603	-	262,055	278,658	-	11,818	-	-	11,818	290,476	133,242	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	18,163	23,990	336,946	379,099	8,525	-	-	-	8,525	387,624	344,634	109,459
3. Austin, All Saints'	101,011	12,993	792,732	906,736	73,369	105,605	19,991	31,973	230,938	1,137,674	284,072	11,950,938
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	350,488	148,915	2,729,040	3,228,443	1,412,144	323,706	5,000	36,661	1,777,511	5,005,954	4,246,740	2,655,260
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	30,262	6,616	316,349	353,227	7,963	-	-	-	7,963	361,190	150,388	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	14,199	59,525	235,645	309,369	147,218	-	-	-	147,218	456,587	60,310	201,638
7. Austin, St. David's	306,151	19,961	3,332,203	3,658,315	820,674	-	100,001	3,699	924,374	4,582,689	2,901,838	-
8. Austin, St. George's	16,858	2,000	184,037	202,895	15,930	14,004	838	4,392	35,164	238,059	195,446	-
9. Austin, St. James'	58,493	7,200	665,358	731,051	-	63,950	35,000	8,030	106,980	838,031	630,769	42,013
10. Austin, St. John's	13,328	8,455	182,629	204,412	42,853	7,165	100	4,404	54,522	258,934	261,975	4,751
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	84,998	-	786,148	871,146	49,616	4,370	-	77,371	131,357	1,002,503	422,611	501,123
12. Austin, St. Mark's	57,833	21,125	565,456	644,414	14,654	35,399	1,000	2,276	53,329	697,743	422,816	821,895
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	137,976	47,711	888,238	1,073,925	63,586	120,362	9,000	-	192,948	1,266,873	589,218	808,655
14. Austin, St. Michael's	67,184	38,500	818,041	923,725	224,967	-	5,287	49,020	279,274	1,202,999	172,458	631,413
15. Bastrop, Calvary	27,631	7,088	390,655	425,374	63,314	5,438	1,500	12,218	82,470	507,844	313,340	236,451
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,488	11,500	250,088	280,076	17,270	7,758	-	-	25,028	305,104	301,985	1,136,267
17. Baytown, Trinity	20,388	382	403,274	424,044	-	-	-	167	167	424,211	425,062	227,317
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	80,506	43,569	753,997	878,072	118,283	62,183	-	59,135	239,601	1,117,673	445,912	932,742
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	54,907	10,300	497,844	563,051	197,400	-	-	65	197,465	760,516	20,366	418,072
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	18,651	-	248,711	267,362	60,244	17,219	-	-	77,463	344,825	57,201	264,317
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	14,712	1,821	189,773	206,306	-	-	-	-	-	206,306	1,804,380	824,474
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	28,248	273	359,461	387,982	235,458	10,230	-	3,826	249,514	637,496	222,222	567,788
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	54,212	13,492	507,676	575,380	42,866	4,003	2,400	39,062	88,331	663,711	542,746	-
24. Burnet, Epiphany	8,316	6,776	111,526	126,618	-	-	-	-	-	126,618	120,062	25,671
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	20,854	883	139,329	161,066	37,572	2,561	-	1,142	41,275	202,341	55,348	7,941
26. College Station, St. Francis'	10,797	-	150,194	160,991	12,540	-	-	4,775	17,315	178,306	18,793	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	45,190	18,465	511,404	575,059	34,670	-	-	22,558	57,228	632,287	175,139	357,385
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	66,719	-	574,265	640,984	-	12,498	-	-	12,498	653,482	62,648	-
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	37,435	2,548	432,011	471,994	-	-	-	-	-	471,994	215,595	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	55,924	30,977	402,471	489,372	-	7,071	5,902	-	12,973	502,345	191,596	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	22,075	5,084	222,692	249,851	6,143	-	-	-	6,143	255,994	184,837	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	9,060	2,400	117,789	129,249	3,436	1,867	-	-	5,303	134,552	164,732	548,505
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,712	-	35,458	37,170	-	161	-	130	291	37,461	131,606	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	30,505	-	270,387	300,892	-	-	-	-	-	300,892	361,142	-
35. Galveston, Grace	20,482	-	178,318	198,800	-	2,607	-	34,836	37,443	236,243	247,691	627,330
36. Galveston, Trinity	73,863	28,889	587,948	690,700	237,422	-	-	28,700	266,122	956,822	667,464	1,819,683
37. Georgetown, Grace	68,545	750	669,160	738,455	58,152	29,324	-	2,535	90,011	828,466	404,419	-
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	3,279	-	77,458	80,737	23,196	-	-	-	23,196	103,933	8,631	291,477
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	8,584	3,068	86,628	98,280	-	-	-	200	200	98,480	82,611	562,797
40. Houston, Ascension	34,184	13,167	340,513	387,864	-	-	-	1,825	1,825	389,689	81,070	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	414,420	126,893	3,592,103	4,133,416	429,267	710,072	35,000	34,491	1,208,830	5,342,246	2,276,158	34,151
42. Houston, Emmanuel	57,249	4,214	452,245	513,708	22,095	2,200	-	3,050	27,345	541,053	225,321	1,381,395
43. Houston, Epiphany	44,404	-	478,741	523,145	19,076	-	-	19,561	38,637	561,782	64,135	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	82,979	-	932,834	1,015,813	205,921	508,175	-	-	714,096	1,729,909	1,035,592	2,199,777
45. Houston, Hope	8,418	2,394	98,266	109,078	-	-	-	-	-	109,078	258,737	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	151,441	6,269	1,728,476	1,886,186	41,502	31,401	-	2,500	75,403	1,961,589	363,446	4,979,395
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	39,148	4,907	623,304	667,359	26,000	-	-	3,012	29,012	696,371	473,709	191,014
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	18,842	23	326,263	345,128	-	-	-	-	-	345,128	72,218	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	67,881	1,634	635,245	704,760	-	-	-	-	-	704,760	209,874	106,391
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	118,007	4,544	786,643	909,194	40,778	15,157	2,544	13,173	71,652	980,846	405,231	96,161
51. Houston, St. Francis'	215,117	91,351	1,701,689	2,008,157	351,305	66,404	-	768	418,477	2,426,634	1,785,018	6,161,251
52. Houston, St. James'	61,990	-	564,830	626,820	-	-	-	-	-	626,820	190,088	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	714,157	459,600	5,997,000	7,170,757	279,150	65,897	-	255,240	600,287	7,771,044	1,338,532	9,528,938
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	8,548	1,645	59,034	69,227	-	-	-	-	-	69,227	11,000	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	118,204	-	1,356,720	1,474,924	308,403	1,491	-	4,501	314,395	1,789,319	389,975	20,129
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,457,319	459,299	11,827,987	13,744,605	37,079,300	62,263	-	1,240,780	38,382,343	52,126,948	3,528,159	11,018,834
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	106,431	62,200	936,390	1,105,021	551,325	-	-	30,074	581,399	1,686,420	1,601,220	-
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	47,671	-	515,070	562,741	51,827	439,398	-	22,270	513,495	1,076,236	2,761,564	18,885
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	59,479	2,940	418,119	480,538	-	-	-	-	-	480,538	319,455	-
60. Houston, Trinity	99,648	21,532	696,915	818,095	634,223	5,838	-	3,535	643,596	1,461,691	289,572	12,394,692

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES					EXPENSES						AT YEAR END		
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value	
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	21,365	11,352	245,760	278,477	-	-	-	-	-	278,477	60,610	-	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	16,402	10,572	170,814	197,788	13,200	-	-	-	13,200	210,988	126,855	1,266,070	
63. Jasper, Trinity	5,219	831	65,289	71,339	-	-	-	-	-	71,339	32,892	55,830	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	101,172	7,920	872,298	981,390	88,970	44,266	-	-	133,236	1,114,626	229,881	150,526	
65. Katy, St. Paul's	29,790	2,850	334,891	367,531	5,247	3,925	-	-	9,172	376,703	200,571	-	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	23,000	10,715	233,200	266,915	5,000	1,825	1,000	10,250	18,075	284,990	172,006	167,000	
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	101,121	22,000	874,874	997,995	42,782	8,165	-	5,132	56,079	1,054,074	348,065	-	
68. La Grange, St. James'	29,522	22,296	303,242	355,060	511,394	-	2,000	15,537	528,931	883,991	241,228	1,731,024	
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	31,439	500	266,301	298,240	2,500	-	-	9,597	12,097	310,337	428,377	-	
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	8,898	6,223	134,204	149,325	12,892	-	-	1,696	14,588	163,913	188,526	-	
71. LaPorte, St. John's	21,399	514	241,137	263,050	-	74,314	4,273	1,974	80,561	343,611	155,067	-	
72. League City, St. Christopher's	41,593	228	464,019	505,840	44,257	13,236	-	37,559	95,052	600,892	328,417	5,028	
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	16,550	21,960	162,536	201,046	-	2,048	-	175	2,223	203,269	50,424	357,634	
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	6,819	19,527	77,276	103,622	31,000	525	-	-	31,525	135,147	137,088	-	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,810	300	143,612	153,722	-	-	-	1,950	1,950	155,672	72,174	19,485	
76. Longview, Trinity	61,539	18,246	565,355	645,140	27,084	-	-	11,096	38,180	683,320	217,653	5,083,130	
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	59,387	-	421,755	481,142	291,339	-	-	-	291,339	772,481	276,618	318,508	
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,408	39,422	336,060	407,890	16,303	-	-	-	16,303	424,193	104,338	1,047,726	
79. Marlin, St. John's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
80. Marshall, Trinity	31,951	27,000	326,974	385,925	15,190	3,253	-	-	18,443	404,368	331,975	234,739	
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	35,011	-	301,660	336,671	10,143	18,740	-	17,824	46,707	383,378	352,755	-	
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	45,173	34,448	487,517	567,138	4,933	-	-	-	4,933	572,071	155,118	2,190,632	
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	5,424	-	36,463	41,887	-	-	-	-	-	41,887	20,287	284,939	
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	16,464	776	228,238	245,478	-	-	-	276	276	245,754	281,277	120,276	
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	42,417	5,164	479,158	526,739	59,223	62,065	-	583,018	704,306	1,231,045	314,045	-	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	16,573	4,301	186,847	207,721	4,764	4,000	1,500	-	10,264	217,985	221,734	300,399	
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,375	1,500	65,582	71,457	-	-	-	-	-	71,457	69,510	32,362	
88. Richmond, Calvary	61,872	16,539	563,626	642,037	433,248	31,477	-	3,934	468,659	1,110,696	300,914	-	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	24,213	500	272,479	297,192	-	-	-	-	-	297,192	259,753	117,461	
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	50,923	392	276,520	327,835	15,960	-	-	-	15,960	343,795	387,523	-	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Sealy, St. John's	4,810	3,866	49,550	58,226	-	-	-	-	-	58,226	49,468	345,000
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	34,546	10,862	375,399	420,807	39,500	-	-	2,000	41,500	462,307	254,195	227,698
93. Stafford, All Saints'	21,659	383	273,512	295,554	900	5,713	-	176	6,789	302,343	163,780	78,516
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	51,119	11,270	486,580	548,969	-	-	-	-	-	548,969	160,269	1,566,238
95. Temple, Christ Church	46,726	9,844	511,572	568,142	-	-	-	10,111	10,111	578,253	116,282	437,502
96. Temple, St. Francis'	18,611	5,122	224,774	248,507	7,700	-	-	-	7,700	256,207	184,587	319,247
97. Texas City, St. George's	9,753	2,271	159,390	171,414	-	-	-	1,379	1,379	172,793	19,519	14,058
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	139,201	3,125	1,265,410	1,407,736	428,979	-	-	-	428,979	1,836,715	231,553	138,164
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	34,607	2,800	398,746	436,153	-	20,924	-	571	21,495	457,648	183,595	95,820
100. Tyler, Christ Church	170,947	59,020	1,449,560	1,679,527	73,872	22,636	-	-	96,508	1,776,035	685,338	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	15,261	-	209,380	224,641	54,150	-	-	-	54,150	278,791	32,796	429,791
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	20,595	6,033	537,794	564,422	25,390	-	-	1,990	27,380	591,802	355,338	986,425
103. Waco, St. Alban's	62,586	10,000	1,164,320	1,236,906	816,819	-	-	-	816,819	2,053,725	754,201	1,361,779
104. Waco, St. Paul's	135,536	105,068	1,112,650	1,353,254	-	2,744	-	10,286	13,030	1,366,284	725,899	10,845,770
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	13,255	13,400	146,054	172,709	115,812	120	200	30,660	146,792	319,501	99,283	5,732,763
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	14,077	-	212,820	226,897	46,719	15,931	-	-	62,650	289,547	413,592	762,009
Total Parishes	7,745,285	2,377,008	72,046,979	82,169,272	47,314,907	3,093,502	232,536	2,819,146	53,460,091	135,629,363	46,217,495	111,529,924

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS					EXPENSES						AT YEAR END		
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value	
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,223	4,000	27,786	34,009	-	-	-	-	-	34,009	27,852	88,992	
2. Austin, Resurrection	14,576	11,653	85,247	111,476	-	141,710	-	-	141,710	253,186	87,521	-	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	4,697	-	52,847	57,544	-	-	100	-	100	57,644	1,658,600	-	
4. Austin, SoCo	784	1,400	5,497	7,681	-	5,000	-	-	5,000	12,681	28,280	-	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Cameron, All Saints'	7,281	12,189	-	19,470	-	-	-	-	-	19,470	89,489	1,599,858	
7. Carthage, St. John's	3,609	4,219	44,527	52,355	-	-	-	-	-	52,355	102,923	590,487	
8. Center, St. John's	2,741	3,900	23,101	29,742	-	-	420	104	524	30,266	56,836	-	
9. Columbus, St. John's	2,112	-	27,107	29,219	-	3,957	-	800	4,757	33,976	126,042	159,061	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	3,558	306	46,619	50,483	2,128	306	-	390	2,824	53,307	17,446	-	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	2,025	-	22,203	24,228	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	34,228	-	383,356	
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	4,704	500	-	5,204	6,000	-	-	-	6,000	11,204	47,737	-	
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	488	960	20,604	22,052	-	7,774	-	-	7,774	29,826	71,087	-	
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	2,207	-	32,707	34,914	-	-	-	-	-	34,914	17,546	32,715	
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	10,305	-	174,703	185,008	-	-	-	-	-	185,008	106,410	12,303	
16. Houston, Grace	16,390	9,762	202,487	228,639	24,065	-	-	-	24,065	252,704	144,498	-	
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	11,569	-	131,752	143,321	52,030	465,295	-	-	517,325	660,646	743,641	-	
18. Houston, Redeemer	5,658	1,500	80,718	87,876	-	-	-	-	-	87,876	45,515	-	
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	9,843	84,035	170,166	264,044	-	99,072	-	-	99,072	363,116	170,087	-	
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	13,796	400	176,040	190,236	-	-	-	500	500	190,736	1,040	-	
21. Houston, St. Alban's	6,243	480	78,988	85,711	12,600	-	-	2,100	14,700	100,411	62,201	-	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	2,828	-	55,652	58,480	38,500	-	-	3,500	42,000	100,480	4,628	76,005	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,642	-	90,005	93,647	22,722	-	100	-	22,822	116,469	46,590	339,362	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	5,125	5,089	62,779	72,993	-	-	-	-	-	72,993	145,040	25,353	
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	2,231	500	23,259	25,990	655	-	-	-	655	26,645	54,514	-	
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	9,829	11,273	234,581	255,683	-	-	-	-	-	255,683	54,022	-	
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	10,997	1,000	66,298	78,295	24,534	-	-	-	24,534	102,829	246,864	70,892	
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,744	278,987	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	3,319	1,173	12,569	17,061	-	1,173	-	-	1,173	18,234	6,156	20,405	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	10,632	2,439	175,767	188,838	-	-	-	-	-	188,838	23,101	-
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	2,805	1,277	34,426	38,508	727	954	-	-	1,681	40,189	48,879	204,751
33. Mexia, Christ Church	3,067	5,652	21,329	30,048	-	-	-	-	-	30,048	76,614	1,910,072
34. Orange, St. Paul's	18,110	5,185	150,507	173,802	-	-	-	458	458	174,260	683,787	282,942
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,423	1,500	30,496	33,419	10,200	-	-	-	10,200	43,619	43,679	2,600
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	18,525	-	272,897	291,422	20,686	24,561	-	5,320	50,567	341,989	136,350	626,313
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,128	9,214	40,093	52,435	-	-	-	-	-	52,435	16,700	95,000
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,900	866	23,834	26,600	-	-	-	-	-	26,600	77,093	50,000
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	14,691	10,796	345,625	371,112	39,228	3,725	-	-	42,953	414,065	132,424	152,741
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	5,616	2,009	60,238	67,863	-	-	-	-	-	67,863	108,980	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	4,615	4,240	49,724	58,579	22,505	-	-	-	22,505	81,084	102,459	125,216
42. Silsbee, St. John's	6,214	2,075	74,584	82,873	-	-	-	525	525	83,398	8,835	146,855
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	514,983	228,487	743,470	292,515	-	-	-	292,515	1,035,985	259,485	-
44. Taylor, St. James'	4,149	3,000	52,539	59,688	16,180	-	-	-	16,180	75,868	13,657	102,342
45. Tyler, St. John's	1,982	1,750	13,922	17,654	-	-	-	-	-	17,654	15,699	-
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	3,223	4,713	39,718	47,654	5,442	-	-	250	5,692	53,346	33,937	150,358
Total Missions	262,860	724,038	3,562,428	4,549,326	600,717	753,527	620	13,947	1,368,811	5,918,137	5,951,988	7,526,966
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	8,008,145	3,101,046	75,609,407	86,718,598	47,915,624	3,847,029	233,156	2,833,093	54,828,902	141,547,500	52,169,483	119,056,890

THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2021

Based on information as of August 31, 2021

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: adoyle@epicenter.org
713-666-7160

Bishop's Assistant: Sara Marlatt

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
FAX .. 903-579-6011
email: jfisher@epicenter.org
.214-802-0302

Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN 'KAI' M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768 512-478-0580
FAX .. 512-478-5615
email: kryan@epicenter.org
512-480-0020

Bishop's Assistant: Haley Townsend

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
713-244-4648

Bishop's Assistant: Millie Longoria

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134
email: rhigh@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
832-651-0401

Assistant: Kathryn Herman

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

JOSEPH M. CHAMBERS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: jchambers@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX ... 713-520-5723
email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
210-859-7080

Assistant: Jill Lutz

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

LISA HINES

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247..... 512-609-1876
FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050
cell: 737-230-6122
email: lhines@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

312-342-9384

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR

MARY H. CLOUD

713-443-7756

STANDING COMMITTEE

To Council 2022

Gwendolyn Chance, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

To Council 2024

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2022

The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, St. Thomas', College Station
Duane DuPont, St. James', Houston
Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen's, Houston
Gary Underwood, Trinity, The Woodlands

To Council 2023

Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin
Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond
Diana Hineman, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Marcea Paul, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS

CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan

The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry

To Council 2022

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, in 2nd term

Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, in 1st term

The Rev. Marcea Paul, Good Shepherd, Austin, filling an unexpired term

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown, in 2nd term

The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), filling unexpired term

To Council 2023

Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin, in 1st term

The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston, in 2nd term

The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, in 1st term

The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM), in 3rd term

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, in 1st term

To Council 2024

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 1st full term

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston, 3rd term

The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 1st term

The Rev. John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 2nd term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Mark's, Beaumont

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Mark's, Houston

The Rev. Travis Helms, Episcopal Student Center, Austin

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; members of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3 year term; if served full term must lay off one year)

To 2021

Lora J. Livingston, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena
To 2022

The Rev. Lisa Hunt, St. Stephen's, Houston
Anne O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Tony Clark, St. Mark's, Beaumont
The Rev. Hoss Gwin, Christ Church, Matagorda
Sylvia Matthews, St. John the Divine, Houston

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

To 2022

The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

To 2022

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

HISTORIAN

To 2022

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

To Council 2022

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

CAMP ALLEN

President: George Dehan, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2022

1. Julia Case, St. John the Divine, Houston
2. Bill Frazer, St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
3. Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
4. Ore Owodunni, St. John The Divine, Houston

5. Rob Rowland, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
6. Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin
7. Bonnie Walton, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)

To Council 2023

8. Laura Borda, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
9. The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock (2nd term)
10. Lamar Hall, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
11. Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
12. Lee Leaman, St. Mark's, Richmond (2nd term)
13. Sheila Mayfield St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
14. Melinda Mogas, St. Martin's, Houston (1st full term)
15. Ford Taylor, St. Paul's, Waco (2nd term)
16. The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler (1st term)

To Council 2024

17. Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1st term)
18. Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
19. Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring

To Council 2025

20. Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)
21. Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2nd term)
22. Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
23. George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
24. Carvel Glenn, St. Stephens, Houston (1st term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan

CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo

Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2022

James Aldrete, Austin

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin

Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin (treasurer)

The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (filling unexpired term)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin

Taylor McDowell, Austin

Ana Hernandez, Austin

To Council 2024

Luisa Gavino-Martinez, Austin

Jennifer Gerber, St. David's, Austin

Tom Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

5 positions have yet to be appointed

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

President: Bruce McDonald, ex-officio

To Council 2022

The Rev. Erin Hensley, Diocese of Texas, Houston
The Rev. Ralph Morgan, Calvary, Richmond
Randal Redd, Trinity, The Woodlands
The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

To Council 2023

The Rev. Angela Cortinas, St. Thomas', College Station
The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown
Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2024

Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston
The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To Council 2025

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands
The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay
The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Christ Church, Nacogdoches

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

Head of School: Ned Smith

Director of Advancement: Peggy Haney

Chair: Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021

Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine, Houston
James C. "Craig" Chandler, St. Martin's, Houston
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine, Houston
William A. "Ashley" Edens, Sr., St. Luke's United Methodist Church
Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston
Walter H. "Trey" Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

To June 2022

Frances Alexander, St. John the Divine, Houston
Elizabeth Kormeier Howley, St. John the Divine, Houston
Alecia Lawyer, St. John the Divine, Houston
Clay Manley, St. Martin's, Houston
Laurie Morian, Christian
Terri Havens, Methodist

To June 2023

Emerson Hankamer, Methodist
The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

John Weinzierl, St. Francis', Houston
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston
Julius Young, Jr., Christian

To June 2024

Shelley Torian Barineau, Episcopalian, St. Francis', Houston
Andrew B. Hawthorn '91, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church
Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston
Richard A. Howell '01, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist
Jenna Junell, Catholic

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To May 2022

Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

To May 2023

John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

To May 2024

Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

To 2022

Ben Okoh, St. James', Houston

To 2023

The Rev. David Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

To 2024

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President

To Council 2022

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. Michael Paul, St. Thomas', Wharton
Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston
Melinda Little, St. Thomas', Houston

CHURCH CORPORATION

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, President

To Council 2022

Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (President)

To Council 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)
Elena Marks, President

To Council 2022

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Austin
Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2023

Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)
Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston
Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2024

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin
Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco
Dr. Michele Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. Matthew's, Austin
Scott Caven, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

Chair: The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2022

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress
L. E. "Chap" Chapman, Trinity, Houston
Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2023

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin
Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan
John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

To Council 2024

The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston
Debra Watson, St. James, Houston

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

The Right Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan
Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Executive Chair
Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio
J. Chrisman Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio

To July 2021

Travis Greig, Austin
The Rev. David Hoster, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown
Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Good Shepherd, Austin
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Retired Clergy, Austin
Zeynep Young, Austin

To July 2022

The Rev. Brin Bon, Incarnation, Austin
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston
Carl Stuart, Austin
Jose Toscano, Pflugerville
Michael Ybarra, Austin
Grant Zhu, Shanghai, China

To July 2023

Deborah Gonzalez, Austin
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin
The Rev. Anne Hoey, St. Alban's, Austin
Jordan Jaffe, Austin
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
David Middleton, Austin
Jessica Slade, Austin
Cherise Smith, Austin
Jennifer Stayton, Austin
Angela Watkins, Austin

Pamela Pitzer Willeford, Austin
To July 2024
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Austin
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Austin
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Yasmine Smith
Jennifer Stayton, Austin
Martin Taylor

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE

Chair of the Board: The Right Rev. Hector Monterroso
President: Bonnie Farmer
Executive Director: Paula Tobon-Stevens

To Council 2022
Ann O’Connell, Grace, Galveston, Secretary
The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Michael Brady, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
To Council 2023
The Rev. Kerry Tillmon, Baptist
Vivian Hernandez, Roman Catholic
The Rev. David Gomez, Assemblies of God
Linda Lucas Rutherford, Presbyterian
To Council 2024
Bonnie Farmer, Baptist, President
Dee Darby, St. Martin’s, Houston, Vice President
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston, Treasurer

Canonical Appointments

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

To Council 2022
East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco,
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, Retired Clergy, Orange
Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park
To Council 2023
Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew’s, Pearland
Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
To Council 2024
Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell “Mitch” Tollett, St. Francis’, Tyler

San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerry Seveck, Trinity, The Woodlands
Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Beth Woodson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

To Council 2022

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston
Nancy Clausey, Head of School, Ascension, Houston
Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop
Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Head of School, Holy Spirit, Houston

Other Appointments

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

For Council 2021

Austin Convocation: NA
Central Convocation: NA
East Harris Convocation: Rosemary Johnson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sam Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

(Alternate)

Galveston Convocation: NA
Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Southeast Convocation: Aidan Heartfield, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby, Trinity, The Woodlands
Southwest Convocation: Charles Powell, St. Mark's, Richmond
West Harris Convocation: Marisol Medrano, San Mateo, Bellaire

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

To Council 2022

Austin, Central, Northwest: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris: The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Galveston, Southwest: The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast: The Rev. Cliff and Judy Rucker
San Jacinto, Southeast: The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION

The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2022

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2023

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood

The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin
To Council 2024
The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis', Tyler

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2022

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin
Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin

To Council 2023

Mr. Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin
Mr. Scott Madison, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair

To Council 2024

Mrs. Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Rich Nelson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: Ms. Larissa Botik

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Mr. Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Rich Nelson

SCHOOL WORK**AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

St. Andrew's Episcopal School

512-299-9800

Head of School: *Position is Currently Open*

(Assistant Head of School is Kama Bruce, kbruce@sasaustin.org)

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735

512-299-9700

Head: Benjamin Courchesne email: bcourchesne@sasaustin.org

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705

LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850

Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzar email: anezzer@sasaustin.org

Head of Lower School: Katy Roybal email: kroybal@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706

409-892-1755

Head: Catherine “Scootie” Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org 124

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401

713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

St. Thomas' Episcopal School (Grades K-12)

713-666-3111

Head: Michael “Mike” Cusack email: cusack.michael@stes.org

LONGVIEW

Trinity School of Texas (Grades 2-12); 215 N. Teague St. 75601

903-753-0612

Head: Doug Stump email: dstump@Trinityschooloftexas.com

RICHMOND

Calvary Episcopal School (Grades 4-12); 1201 Austin St. 77469

281-342-3161

Head: Beth Dow email: bdow@ces-richmond.org

TYLER

All Saints' School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701

903-579-6000

Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2020

(* NonParochial Clergy - not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

1953	The Rev. Canon Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.	R		The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	R
1961	The Rev. Maeva L. Harris Bayfield	R		The Rev. Ray E. Wilson	R
1963	The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	R	1980	The Rev. James E. Hamilton, Sr.	R
1965	The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	R		The Rev. James M. Preston II	R
	The Rev. Armistead C. Powell	R		The Rev. Carl S. Shannon, Jr.	R
1966	The Rev. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.	R	1981	The Rev. T. James Bethell	R
	The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	R		The Rev. Charles H. Huffman	R
1967	The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr.	R		The Rev. Douglas J. Tucker	R
	The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr.	R		The Rev. James T. Tucker	R
1968	The Rev. J. Christopher Hines	* R		The Rev. Robert E. Wareing	R
	The Rev. John W. Price	R	1982	The Rev. J. Mark Wilburn	R
1969	The Rev. Frank B. Mangum	R	1983	The Rev. Benjamin K. Aurand	R
	The Rev. James C. Morgan	R		The Rev. William E. Cook	R
	The Rev. David B. Poteet	R		The Rev. Mark T. Crawford	R
	The Rev. Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer	R	1984	The Rev. Charles J. Cook	R
	The Rev. George M. E. Udell	R		The Rev. Judith R. Liro	R
1970	The Rev. James M. Abernathey	R		The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	R
	The Rev. Everett H. Cain, Jr.	R		The Rev. Jack D. Russell	R
	The Rev. Michael L. Falls	R	1985	The Rev. James V. Liberatore	
	The Rev. Everett Fredholm	R		The Rev. L. Brian Porter	R
1971	The Rev. Laurens A. Hall	R		The Rev. Bruce G. Whitmore	R
1972	The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus	R	1986	The Rev. R. Randolph Cooper	R
	The Rev. Edward L. Stein	R		The Rev. Nicholas R. D. Dyke	R
	The Rev. Thomas A. Wallace	R		The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	R
1973	The Rev. David W. Hoster, Jr.	R	1987	The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison	* R
1974	The Rev. A. Dean Calcote	R		The Rev. Turner E. Hubby III	R
	The Rev. Paul T. Coke	R		The Rev. Alice E. Tucker	*
	The Rev. Seth M. Deleery	R	1988	The Rev. Anne K. Hoey	R
	The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen	R		The Rev. Roderick J. Pierce	R
1975	The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr.	R		The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr.	R
	The Rev. Robert J. Moore	R	1989	The Rev. Alejandro S. Montes	R
1976	The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	R		The Rev. Randall W. Trego	R
1977	The Rev. Robert C. Parker	R	1990	The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam	R
	The Rev. Murray R. Powell	R		The Rev. Dr. Helen W. Appelberg	R
	The Rev. Stephen R. Whitfield	R		The Rev. Wayland N. Coe	R
1978	The Rev. Helen M. Havens	R		The Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Day	R
	The Rev. Dr. J. Pittman McGehee	R		The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	R
	The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	R		The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani	R
1979	The Rev. Douglas S. Cadwallader	R		The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	*
	The Rev. Robert L. Gribble	R		The Rev. Lacy Largent	

	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez			The Rev. John T. Wells	R
	The Rev. David W. Price			1999 The Rev. Bruce Bonner	
	The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith	R		The Rev. Lisa W. Hunt	
	The Rev. Robert L. Wells	R		The Rev. Barbara Lewis	R
	The Rev. John G. Williams	R		The Rev. James V. Stockton	*
1991	The Rev. David F. Beer	R		2000 The Rev. David W. Alwine	R
	The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R		The Rev. Kenneth R. Dimmick	R
	The Rev. Gary D. Hill	R		The Rev. Nan L. Doerr	R
	The Rev. Nick D. Novak	R		The Rev. G. David Fikes	R
	The Rev. Merry R. Wilburn	*		The Rev. Edward Gomez	
1992	The Rev. William M. Bennett	R		The Rev. C. Kern Huff	R
	The Rev. Beth J. Fain			The Rev. Patrick J. Miller	
	The Rev. Mary E. Green	R		2001 The Rev. Johannes M. P. George	*
	The Rev. James C. McGill	* R		The Rev. Elizabeth W. Parker	
	The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R		The Rev. Linda K. Seracuse	R
	The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield	R		The Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R
	The Rev. David B. Thames	*		The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano	*
1993	The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R		The Rev. Paul B. Wehner	R
	The Rev. Dennis G. Fotinos	R		The Rev. Terrence A. Welty III	
1994	The Rev. Christopher A. Beeley	*		2002 The Rev. Carol M. Blaine	R
	The Rev. Steven M. Capper			The Rev. Paul R. Bowen	R
	The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R		The Rev. Miles R. Brandon II	
	The Rev. Dr. John K. Graham	R		The Rev. Dr. Bruce G. J. Chabot	
	The Rev. William G. Laucher	R		The Rev. Reagan W. Cocke	
	The Rev. James W. Nutter	R		The Rev. David C. Dearman	* R
	The Rev. C. Rodney Smith	R		The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
1995	The Rev. Stephen J. Butts	R		The Rev. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.	
	The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R		The Rev. John M. Himes	R
	The Rev. Desmond J.P. Goonesekera	R		The Rev. Jan D. Jensen	R
	The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R		The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
	The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R		The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R
1996	The Rev. Stuart A. Bates			The Rev. James Clifford Rucker	R
	The Rev. J. William DeForest	R		The Rev. J. Merrill Wade	R
	The Rev. Nancy P. DeForest	R		The Rev. Margaret H. Waters	R
	The Rev. Richard H. Elwood	R		The Rev. Robert D. Wismer	
	The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R		2003 The Rev. David A. Boyd	R
	The Rev. C. John Thomas			The Rev. Robert T. Flick	R
	The Rev. Dr. Peter G. Thomas	R		The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith	R
	The Rev. Carl Westbrook II	* R		The Rev. Daryl T. Hay	
1997	The Rev. Martin J. Bastian			The Rev. Lucrecia M. Littlejohn	R
	The Rev. Dr. Walter L. Ellis	R		The Rev. Janie Kirt Morris	R
	The Rev. Fenton H. Kovic	R		The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
	The Rev. Stephanie Linscott	*		The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain	R
	The Rev. Janne A. Osborne	R		The Rev. Dr. Katharine Wallingford	R
	The Rev. Ronald D. Pogue	R		The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley	
	The Rev. Elizabeth Z. Turner	R		The Rev. Kevin E. Wittmayer	
	The Rev. Mary E. Wilson	R		2004 The Rev. Michael K. Adams	R
1998	The Rev. Hugh O. Bell, Jr.	R		The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R
	The Rev. Sarah B. Galloway	* R		The Rev. Lillian W. Hyde	
	The Rev. J. Parker Jameson	R		The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R
	The Rev. Dr. Oon-Chor Khoo	R		The Rev. Charlene I. Miller	R
	The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R		The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R
	The Rev. Thomas M. Rardin	* R		The Rev. William C. Treadwell III	
	The Rev. Charles D. Tirrell	R		The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	R
	The Rev. Dr. Philip W. Turner III	R		2005 The Rev. N. Emeka Agim	

	The Rev. William Y. Fowler		The Rev. David Keith Ottsen	
	The Rev. James M. L. Grace		The Rev. L. Micki Rios	
	The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia		The Rev. Dr. Gerald Seveck	
	The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela		The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer	*
	The Rev. William M. North, Jr.		The Rev. Victor J. Thomas	
	The Rev. Canon Carol R. Petty		The Rev. Scott A. Thompson	
	The Rev. Bradley J. Sullivan		The Rev. Edward R. Woolery-Price	
	The Rev. Margaret O. Williams		2009 The Rev. Dr. D. Ray Bagby	
	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff		The Rev. Matthew R. Boulter	
2006	The Rev. Judy W. Filer	*	The Rev. E. A. Brotherton	
	The Rev. B. Massey Gentry		The Rev. Arthur A. Callahan	*
	The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche		The Rev. Gena L. Davis	*
	The Rev. R. W. Hyde III		The Rev. Phyllis C. Hartman	
	The Rev. Ralph B. Morgan		The Rev. Richard T. Houser III	
	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	*	The Rev. Dr. Nathan G. Jennings	
	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz		The Rev. Chester J. Makowski	
	The Rev. David S. Sugeno		The Rev. Chad T. Martin	
	The Rev. Kristin Sullivan	*	The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.	
	The Rev. Suzanne F. Tubbs		The Rev. Patricia R. Ritchie	
	The Rev. Dr. James D. Watson		The Rev. Stephen B. Stine	
	The Rev. William J. Wigmore		The Rev. Cynthia P. Tobola	
2007	The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins Romero		The Rev. William D. Tweedie	
	The Rev. Patsy Barham		The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black Powderly	
	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett		2010 The Rev. James M. Abbott	
	The Rev. Dr. Gregory J. Buffone		The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	
	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff		The Rev. Andrea C. Conklin	*
	The Rev. James E. Cunningham		The Rev. Meredith Holt Crigler	
	The Rev. Elizabeth B. Divine		The Rev. Dr. Cynthia L. Engle	*
	The Rev. Robert J. Dohle, Jr.		The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich	*
	The Rev. Frank E. Fuller III		The Rev. Susanne D. Hebert	
	The Rev. Patrick M. Hall		The Rev. Eric Hungerford	*
	The Rev. Canon Lisa S. Hines		The Rev. Benjamin I. Long	*
	The Rev. Robert Horner		The Rev. David A. Luckenbach	
	The Rev. Kelly K. Jennings		The Rev. Katherine F. Picot	*
	The Rev. John B. Johnson		The Rev. Nancy L. Ricketts	
	The Rev. Gill B. Keyworth		The Rev. Glenice Robinson-Como	
	The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr.		The Rev. Ted W. Smith	
	The Rev. Victoria A. Mason		2011 The Rev. William E. Brooks	
	The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.		The Rev. Ashley M. Cook	*
	The Rev. CarolAnn Mills		The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon	
	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III		The Rev. Glennda C. Hardin	
	The Venerable Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.		The Very Rev. Cynthia B. Kittredge	
	The Rev. Darrel D. Proffitt		The Rev. Eric F. LeBrocq, Jr.	
	The Rev. Genevieve Razim		The Rev. Chad McCall	
	The Rev. Douglas W. Richnow		The Rev. Warren G. Miedke	
	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton		The Rev. David Nelson	
2008	The Rev. John G. Chase, Jr.		The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins	
	The Rev. Kenneth L. Fields		The Rev. John R. Soard II	
	The Rev. Susan A. Gerding		The Rev. Francene Young	*
	The Rev. Janice L. Jones		The Rev. Aaron M. G. Zimmerman	
	The Rev. Gary H. Jones		2012 The Rev. David O. Browder	
	The Rev. Jennene E. Laurinec		The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	*
	The Rev. Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr.		The Rev. Mathew C. Fenlon	*
	The Rev. Robert C. Merrill, Jr.	*	The Rev. Todd R. FitzGerald	
	The Rev. John W. Newton IV		The Rev. Viktoria Gotting	

	The Rev. Geoffrey C. Gwynne		The Rev. Stephen L. Spicer	*
	The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez		The Rev. Michael D. Stone	
	The Rev. Robert L. Lowry		The Rev. Justin S. Yawn	
	The Rev. R. Scott Painter		2016 The Rev. Jane D. Barker	*
	The Rev. Kathleen R. Pfister		The Rev. Dr. Justin D. Briggie	
	The Rev. Travis H. Smith		The Rev. Aston G. Brown	
	The Rev. Sean W. Steele		The Rev. Brian W. Cannaday	
	The Rev. Portia A. Sweet		The Rev. Mark E. Chambers	
	The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett		The Rev. Janssen J. Gutierrez	
	The Rev. Sharon V. Williams		The Rev. Christian N. Hawley	
2013	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth	*	The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger	*
	The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter		The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry	
	The Rev. Tamara A. Clothier		The Rev. Vivian Shelby	
	The Rev. Joshua T. Condon		The Rev. Paul Skeith	
	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill		2017 The Rev. Steven M. Balke, Jr.	
	The Rev. Janet F. Halstead		The Rev. Michael L. Caldwell	
	The Rev. Patricia A. Henderson		The Rev. Angela M. Cortinas	
	The Rev. Mary Ann Huston		The Rev. W. Travis Helms	
	The Rev. Stephen W. Kinney		The Rev. Janice A. Krause	
	The Rev. Mark M. Marmon		The Rev. Neal S. McGowan	
	The Rev. C. George McGavern III		The Rev. David W. Peters	
	The Rev. Thomas R. Morris		The Rev. Keith Pozzuto	*
	The Rev. Albert C. Pearson		The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez	
	The Rev. James M. Pevehouse		The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylor	*
	The Rev. Michael B. Russell		The Rev. Samantha Smith	
	The Rev. David M. Scheider		The Rev. Raymond J. Waldon	*
	The Very Rev. Barkley S. Thompson		2018 The Rev. Michele C. Bonner	
	The Rev. Catherine L. Wright		The Rev. Nick Earl	*
2014	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista Betances		The Rev. David Goldberg	
	The Rev. Brin C. Bon		The Rev. Mary Keenan	
	The Rev. Freda M. Brown		The Rev. Elizabeth A. Miller	
	The Rev. Sharron L. Cox		The Rev. Shannon E. Preston	
	The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney	*	The Rev. Suzanne Smith	
	The Rev. Keith F. Giblin		The Rev. Rebecca Sparks	
	The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls		The Rev. Edward H. Thompson	
	The Rev. Kellaura J. Johnson		The Rev. Nancy S. Wilkes	
	The Rev. Paul A. Johnson		The Rev. Korey Wright	
	The Rev. Paulette W. Magnuson		2019 The Rev. Mike Brady	
	The Rev. Dr. Trawin E. Malone		The Rev. William T. Bullard	
	The Rev. Susannah E. McBay		The Rev. R. William Carroll	
	The Rev. Eileen E. O'Brien		The Rev. Canon Joseph M. Chambers	
	The Rev. Terry L. Pierce		The Rev. Jane P. Ferguson	
	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen S. Russell		The Rev. Charles Graves, IV	
	The Rev. Neil A. Willard		The Rev. James Harrington	
2015	The Rev. John P. Carr		The Rev. Charles L. Holt	
	The Rev. Cindy L. Clark		The Rev. Steven Karcher	
	The Rev. Sarah T. Condon		The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby	
	The Rev. R. Jefferson Davis		The Rev. Agook Kuol	
	The Rev. Erin Hensley	*	The Rev. Charlotte Love	
	The Rev. Zachary G. Koons		The Rev. Mark McDonald	
	The Rev. Alexander R. Large		The Rev. John Greenwood Myers	
	The Rev. Uriel Lopez		The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson	
	The Rev. Alberto M. Melis		The Rev. P. Lance Ousley	
	The Rev. Mary J. Reddick		The Rev. Michael K. Paul	
	The Rev. Madeline Hawley		The Rev. Marcea Paul	

	The Rev. Carol E. Peterson		The Rev. Amy Chambers Cortright	*
	The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim		The Rev. Andrew D. Ellison	
	The Rev. Rhonda Rogers		The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn	
	The Rev. Minerva C. Skeith		The Rev. Judy Harris	
	The Rev. Cameron Spoor		The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski	
	The Rev. Matthew Stone		The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy	
	The Rev. Danielle Tumminio	*	The Rev. Vicki W. Knipp	
	The Rev. Mark Wilkinson		The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes	
	The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson		The Rev. Cameron Nations	
	The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson		The Rev. Dr. Alvaro Pinzon	
	The Rev. Preston Yancey		The Rev. Elisabeth Rhoton	
	The Rev. Ch. Rebecca Zartman		The Rev. Marcia Sadberry	
	The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis		The Rev. Gregory Seme	
	The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.		The Rev. Channing Smith	
	The Rev. Frank W. Samuelson		The Rev. Andrew B. Terry	
	The Rev. Louise B. Samuelson		The Rev. John Vancamp	
2020	The Rev. Hope T. Benko		The Rev. Christopher Weis	
	The Rev. Jeffrey J. Bohanski		The Rev. Joseph Yoo	
	The Rev. Jacob Breeze		2021 The Rev. Lecia D. Brannon	
	The Rev. Clint Brown		The Rev. Sean D. Duncan	
	The Rev. Tracey Carroll		The Rev. Dr. Roman D. Roldan	

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2020/2021

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	FROM DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Tracey Carroll	Oklahoma	2/10/2020
The Rev. Gregory Seme	California	3/11/2020
The Rev. Andrew Duncan Ellison	Fort Worth	7/1/2020
The Rev. Karl E. Griswold-Kuhn	Albany	8/1/2020
The Rev. Andrew Bennett Terry	Virginia	8/6/2020
The Rev. Nan Kennedy	Atlanta	9/1/2020
The Rev. Christopher Cameron Nations	Atlanta	9/1/2020
The Rev. Channing Smith	Southern Ohio	9/22/2020
The Rev. Amy Chambers Cortright	Missouri	12/10/2020
The Rev. Lecia Diaz Brannon	El Camino Real	1/1/2021
The Rev. David Wantland	North Carolina	1/1/2021
The Rev. Roman D. Roldan	Louisiana	1/12/2021
The Rev. Sean D. Dunacn	Florida	1/21/2021

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

NAME	TO DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Lisa A. Saunders Ahuja	Washington	8/10/2020
The Rev. Matthew T. Seddon	Indianapolis	8/31/2020
The Rev. Kevin L. Johnson Schubert	West Texas	9/1/2020
The Rev. Clay A. Lein	Nebraska	9/21/2020
The Rev. Jonathan V. Adams	Virginia	9/29/2020
The Rev. James D. Lawrence	West Virginia	10/28/2020
The Rev. Cynthia W. Caruso	Western Michigan	1/22/2021
The Rev. James Enelow	Western Michigan	1/22/2021

CLERGY DEATHS

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Martha Frances	2/16/2020
The Rev. Dr. Sean A. Cox	3/10/2020
The Right Rev. John Buchanan	4/15/2020
The Rev. Steven L. McClaskey	7/20/2020
The Rev. Virginia Dabney Brown	8/12/2020
The Rev. Russell D. Minter	9/8/2020
The Rev. Dr. William Littleton	12/27/2020

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Hannah G Pommersheim	2/15/2020
The Rev. Jacob P. Breeze	2/6/2021
The Rev. Marcia L. Sadberry	2/13/2021
The Rev. Elisabeth A. Rhoton	2/13/2021
The Rev. Jeffrey John Bohanski	2/14/2021
The Rev. Clint Edward Brown	2/20/2021
The Rev. Luz D. Montes	2/20/2021

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

NAME	DIOCESE
The Rev. Martin L. Agnew Jr.	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil	Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India
The Rev. Canon Henry L. Atkins	New Jersey
The Rev. Demery L. Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich	Honduras
The Rev. Canon Robert J. Brooks	Connecticut
The Rev. Mark Brown	Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. William R. Bryant	Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas J. Buechele	Hawaii
The Rev. Peter Casparian	Long Island
The Rev. Robert K. Chambers	New York
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
The Rev. James B. Cook	Oklahoma
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
The Rev. Malcolm A. Ellis	Maryland
The Rev. Claire Meadows C. Field	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
The Rev. David J. Greer	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Michelle C. Halsall	Montana
The Rev. Rachel H. Harber	Virginia
The Rev. Lane G. Hensley	San Diego
The Rev. Frank W. Hughes	Louisiana
The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens	West Virginia
The Rev. Frances K. Johnson	Hawaii
The Rev. Thomas C. Kallarackal	Koltapuram, India
The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
The Rev. Tom E. King	North Carolina
The Rev. Dale E. Klitzke	South Carolina
The Rev. David K. Krause	Dallas
The Rev. Michael D. LaRue	Fort Worth
The Rev. Kara Leslie	South Carolina
The Rev. John G. Lewis	West Texas
The Rev. Michael R. Long	Chicago
The Rev. Luis Antonio A. Maneru	North Central Philippines
The Rev. Kevin E. Martin	Dallas
The Rev. Emily A. Matthews	Mississippi
The Rev. Ann McLemore	Mississippi
The Rev. Brandon S. McGinnis	Oregon
The Rev. Martha M. McKee	New Jersey
The Rev. Jonathan G. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. Elizabeth C. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. W. Craig Morgan	Tennessee
The Rev. Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
The Rev. James C. Nelson	West Texas
The Rev. Richard L. Nelson	Northwest Texas

The Rev. Oludotun G. Otubanjo	Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Carlos A. Plazas	Chicago
The Rev. Andrea R. Polvino	Western New York
The Rev. Canon Sue Ann Ross	Dallas
The Rev. Dawn E. Shepler	Colorado
The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson	Pennsylvania
The Rev. James L. Sproat	West Texas
The Rev. Charles A. Sumners III	Florida
The Rev. Dr. Sharon K. Turner	Dallas
The Rev. Stephen-Phillip B. Varnell	Georgia
The Rev. Adam C. Varner	Chicago
The Rev. Preston E. Weatherly	ELCA
The Rev. Rohani A. Weger	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Joseph F. Wilhelm	California
The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr.	Southeast Florida

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2020/2021

NAME	FROM:	TO:	DATE:
The Rev. Martha Frances	Retired	Deceased	2/16/2020
The Rev. Russell Deane Minter	Retired	Deceased	9/8/2020
The Rev. Andrew Duncan Ellison	Dio. Fort Worth	Rector, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City	8/1/2020
The Rev. Karl E. Griswold-Kuhn	Dio. Albany	Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches	8/1/2020
The Rev. Andrew Bennett Terry	Dio. Virginia	Area Missioner	8/6/2020
The Rev. C. Cameron Nations	Dio. Atlanta	Rector, St. Richard's, Round Rock	9/1/2020
The Rev. Lecia Diaz Brannon	Dio. El Camino Real	Rector, St. Mary's, Cypress	9/1/2020
The Rev. Channing Smith	Dio. Southern Ohio	Rector, Good Shepherd, Austin	10/1/2020
The Rev. Sean D. Dunacn	Dio. Florida	Rector, Trinity, Marshall	12/20/2020

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's	
	1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's	
	1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's	
	2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's	
	1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's	
	1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas	
	1983-2020	Houston, St. Timothy's	

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's	<u>Alta Loma-Hitchcock</u>
1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler	<u>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</u>
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	<u>Advent, January 1967</u>
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
1955 Marble Falls, Trinity	<u>Burnet County, February 1973</u>
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	<u>& All Saints', Houston; changed to</u>
	<u>St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983</u>
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
1960 Houston, St. Patrick's	<u>St. George's & St. Patrick's.</u>
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	<u>Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</u>
1990 All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 Advent, Stafford	<u>Name changed to All Saints'</u>
2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland	<u>Made a Fellowship</u>
2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation;
	<u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's;
	<u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	<u>Name changed to Grace</u>

<u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County</u>
<u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019</u>
<u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018</u>

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
 1897 Velasco, Trinity
 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
 1930 Teague, Christ Church
 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of August 31, 2021**

- Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received**
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES**

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2021

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge

Deacon

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Music-Choral Director

Benefits Coordinator

SUZANNE GAIL SMITH

CAROLANN MILLS

JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.

Mary Burford Smith

William Hugh Cowles

Jim Thompson

Aubrey Gene Smith

Aubrey Gene Smith

Gary P. Humphrey

Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH

PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II

Andrea Elaine Demopulos-Coats

Ronald James Briscoe

Lee Trusty

Nancy Ruth Smith

Judith Handwork Panasci

Rodney Mason

Preston Earl Weatherly II

Sciobhan Nichole Short

Preston Earl Weatherly II

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org
Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org
Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Interim Rector
Associate
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MERRILL WADE
STEPHEN W. KINNEY
EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Brian Hopper
Kit Garven
Patricia Goubil-Gambrell
Donald A Carlson
Donald A Carlson
Mona Lisa Myers
Gregory Charles Eaton
Mona Lisa Myers
Susan Harper
Mona Lisa Myers
Mona Lisa Myers

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsAustin.org
Church email: info@gsAustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector
Senior Associate
Associate Rector
Associate
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CHANNING ROBINSON SMITH
HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS JR, JR.
TERENCE PATRICK GLEESON
MARCEA ELANOR PAUL
CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE
William Gregory Riels
Lisa Carole McMinn
Katie Romano
Jessica Michelle Riels
Aimee Bostwick
Aimee Bostwick
Aimee Bostwick
Aimee Bostwick
Ernest Christian Oelkers
Dawn N Kaberline
Dawn N Kaberline
Aimee Bostwick
Dawn N Kaberline
Lisa Andrews Ard

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Emergency Coordinator

ANNE KNIGHT HOEY
Jennifer K. Ahrens Cawley
Don Jeffrey Pitts
Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford
Catherine LaGrone
Lisa Hasegawa Pérez
Calvin Randall McKee
Dottie Berges Norman
Lisa Hasegawa Pérez
Holly Williams Urbach
Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MADELINE C. SHELTON HAWLEY
VICKI WAYNE KNIPP
Anne Sara Stewart
Kristopher Scott Cummings
Charles R. Kline
Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Mallory Katherine Lehenbauer
Steven Bishop
Madeline C. Shelton Hawley
Ann Vail
Allen Micheal Millican
Mary Ann Baker
Jennifer Anne Vickery
Madeline C. Shelton Hawley

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home page: www.stdave.org

Church email: jim.l@stdave.org

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector

Associate Rector

Associate

Associate

Curate

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III

ANGELA M. CORTINAS

ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE

CHAD MCCALL

JOSE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ

WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT

DANIEL EDMOND JOSLYN-

SIEMIATKOSKI

CAROL ROSS PETTY

Sara Elise Kapostasy

Rex Harris Hunt

Walter Lee Parker

Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper

April Rea Kerwin

April Rea Kerwin

Genevieve Joy Campbell

Rebecca Hall

Cameron Scott Spoor

William D Stevens

James LeRoy Lamm

Laura Lancaster Faulk

Martha Jo Newkirk

Catherine Elizabeth Roberts

James LeRoy Lamm

Michael J. Holder

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: www.sgchurch.org

Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Interim Rector

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ANN MCLEMORE

SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON

WILLIAM JOSEPH WIGMORE

Brad Dieringer

Ed Crawford

Ashley Madeline Carrera

Jan Wallace Phillips

Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Suzette Haws Puckett
Mi-Young Kim
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
JAMES HARRINGTON
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Rudolph Hamilton Green
Teresa Turner Chang
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Alaina LaRae Monts
Simone Monique Barnes
Robert Vickery, Jr.
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Martha L Pulkingham Morales
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Diana Espinosa
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Mila Kerr Jackson
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Glynn Wilson

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
VICTORIA ANNE MASON
DAVID FRANK BEER
Paula Ann Foy
Harold L. Hughes, Jr.
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Kevin W. Flegal
Fay Huston Jones
Mary Anne O'Brien
Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Mary Anne O'Brien
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN S. YAWN
Thomas Darren Grissom
James Alpheus Rollins
Bradley Clay Powell
LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Anne McConville Severson
Barbara Frances Frazell
Anne McConville Severson
Anne McConville Severson

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Assistant Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary

ZACHARY G. KOONS
MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Michael A. Meigs
Michael Anthony Quinones
Mark Thomas Reed
Casey Samuel Bushman
Dee Ann Thomasson
Melissa Blanding
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mary Louise Keenan
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed
Joanne Elizabeth Foote
Joanne Elizabeth Foote

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Senior Associate Rector
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
JERRY W. CHAPMAN
SETH MABRY DELEERY
Doug Clifford Webster
Elisabeth Harding
Charles L. Smith
Kelley Rae Sonnen
Kasey Kristine Gilliam
David Bailey White
Christian Von Wupperfeld
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Eric Matthew Johnson
Mickie Jones Dunn
Mickie Jones Dunn
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Chris Nelson Schumacher

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
HOPE T. BENKO
ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Kathy Wigin
James E. Watkins
Amanda Evans Lange
Donna Emery
Luis Gerardo Rivas
Karen Haslund
Mary Reinhart Healy
James M. Morrow, Jr.

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Julie Hodges
Julie Hodges
Mary Reinhart Healy
Julie Hodges
Julie Hodges

15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721
PH: (512) 303-7515
603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home page: www.cebastrop.org
Church email: office@cebastrop.org
Parish: 1869

Rector
Assisting
Rector Emeritus
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MATTHEW CADE STONE
MICHELLE C. HALSALL
KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Sara Louise Clayton
Holly Wheeler Fritz
Betty Dunkerley
Grace Dacie
Charlotte kloeckler Pace
Tadd Steven Grimes
Christine Elise Huber
Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Carol H. Brown
Gracyn Gabrielle Green
Patrick Allen Robson
Jane T Sevier
Jane T Sevier
Jane T Sevier
Jane T Sevier

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Home page: www.saint-mark.org
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation

JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Martha Hurley Johnson
Patrick Ashton Fox
Richard C. Johnson
John Greenwood Myers
Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland
John Greenwood Myers

Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Watt Hinson
Patricia Lynn Frawley
Margaret S. Hinson
Pamela Ann Bullard
Patricia Lynn Frawley
Richard C. Johnson
Lynette Simonak Cooper

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
D Phillip Chandler
Godfrey Carwen Simon
Cecil Dell Cantrell
Betty Gallardo
Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Linda Lee Zink
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2021

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Laurel lynn-Barron Shrontz
Thomas Shea Kent
C. Richard Parr
Lauren Johnsen
Paul E. Howell
Melody R. Jones
Jordan Williams
Melody R. Jones
Melody R. Jones
Melody R. Jones
Janice Lynn Blessing

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2021

PH: (409) 892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: office@ssecbmt.org
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.
Cindy Lou Holmes
Doug Staton
Rosemary B. Moore
Steven M. Balke, Jr.
Steven M. Balke, Jr.
Steven M. Balke, Jr.
Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Sally Drefke Wilson
Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Denice L. Thomas
Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Deane Ortiz Colato
Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
Evelyn Noemy Suazo
Marcia Omar
Syed M Omar
Reina Valenzuela
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Heriberto Basabe
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

PH: (979) 865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862

Deacon-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARK CAMPBELL
David Babtiste Charpiot
Garrett Dornon
Caroline Kemper
Mary Ann Johnston
Mary Ann Johnston
Myra Ann Demel
Joseph M Birdwell
Myra Ann Demel
David Babtiste Charpiot

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: info@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON
Charles Lane Schubert
Chris George Duckworth
Brenda K Squyres
Stephen Foster Whaley
Pamela Ann Knebel
Stephen Foster Whaley
Carol Hines Muegge
Amy Marie Schramm
Joanne Clark
Amy Marie Schramm
Amy Marie Schramm
Amy Marie Schramm

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector
 Curate
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

DARYL TABOR HAY
 BRYAN MICHAEL CALLEN
 James Benjamin Kracht
 Mark T Lacey
 Wayne Edward Etter
 Joyce W. Perkins
 Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas
 Mark S. Browning
 Madison Claire Waskom
 James Benjamin Kracht
 Kathy Ritter
 Belinda Dianne Gilbert
 Linda Sutterby Patterson
 Belinda Dianne Gilbert
 Belinda Dianne Gilbert
 Belinda Dianne Gilbert
 Mark Randall Hafley
 Mark T Lacey

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
 PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
 Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
 Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
 Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
 Linda L. Myers
 J. J. Frutoso Gonzales
 Diane Hays
 Georgiana Parr Nolan
 Otis Hardy Maclay
 Dianne Williams
 Georgiana Parr Nolan
 Deborah Sue Kelley

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
 PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
 Home page: www.cectx.org
 Church email: admin@cectx.org
 Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector
 Deacon

RICHARD PELKEY
 JANET FAYE HALSTEAD

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Craig Orin Strauss
Richard James Wallstrom Jr.
Anthony Q Martinez
Craig Orin Strauss
Sarah Martinez
Carol Renick Monroe
Elena CL Carson
John David Gravis
Elena CL Carson
Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Elena CL Carson
Elena CL Carson

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2021

PH: (979) 696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org
Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

LACY LARGENT
Daniel E. Rudge
Clayton Dean Bishop
Lee Dalton Jennings
Iris Delia Villareal
Lee Dalton Jennings
Daniel E. Rudge
Lacy Largent
Lacy Largent
Lacy Largent
Susan Marie Ohendalski
Miguel Luis Inocencio de Sousa
Lacy Largent
Janice Aileen Warwick
Susan Marie Ohendalski
Lee Dalton Jennings
Lacy Largent

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2021

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Deacon
Senior Warden

MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE
Tara Wilson

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Erik S. Scott
Tammy Tiner
Aneya Kay Elbert
Tammy Tiner
Katy Scott
James David William Fackler
Nancy Mason
Kamela A Jaques
Bonnie Lange Harris-Reynolds
Kamela A Jaques
Kamela A Jaques
Kamela A Jaques
Kamela A Jaques

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305
PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector
Assistant Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JERALD W. HYCHE
KYLE REED CARSWELL
Robert Bradley Dickey
Brendon Joseph Swearingen
William Dougherty
Kyle Reed Carswell
Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Cody Parrott
Jane E Bates
Kathryn A Lagus
Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Jane E Bates

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410
PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Henry Francis Lada
Leslie Martone

Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Celeste Alvina Booker
Gail Marie Jackins
Joan S. Postma
Maria Gabriela Bocchini

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (281) 337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church email: office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Wanda Mae Gall
Richard Edward Davis
Karen DeVon Anderson
Donna Lee Richards
Sandra Syrone Harris
Gail Hayes Roe
Sandra Syrone Harris
Londa Jean Clark
Zora Zong Curtis
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandra Syrone Harris

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2021

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

RAY E. WILSON
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan
Sue Weller
Joan Halkett Matthews
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan

32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector

SUSANNE DARNELL HEBERT

Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 ECW President
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Lee Leaman
 Jon Joseph Eiche
 Vincent Arnold, Jr.
 Christine DiPietro Abbott
 Bettye Newberry
 Lee Leaman
 Lee Leaman
 Christine DiPietro Abbott
 Hannah Marie Smith
 Susanne Darnell Hebert
 James F. Osoba
 Kimberly viator Hart
 Thomas Carl Thompson
 Kimberly viator Hart
 Kimberly viator Hart
 Kimberly viator Hart
 Kimberly viator Hart
 Jon Joseph Eiche

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673
 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
 Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
 Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER ANDERS WEIS
 Juliannie Amber Young
 Jessica Lorena Arana
 Jessica Lorena Arana
 Heather Weis
 Jessica Lorena Arana
 Marietta Birdwell
 Patricia Anne Dohle
 Christopher Anders Weis

34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (281) 482-7630
 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
 Home page: www.gshepherd.net
 Church email: office@gshepherd.net
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Interim Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President

ROBERT TERRY FLICK
 Walter Lee Scott
 Martha Jo Smith
 Gerald T. Stacy
 Leah Kyle Jones

Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Jana Judith Gaspard
Abby Martin
Robert G. Walker
Nancy Wright Bradley
Walter Len DePrang
Amanda Dyane DeViney
Nancy Wright Bradley
Tina Renae Ewald

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

JONATHAN PAUL TOTTY
PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Harold Randolph Bailey
Arthur R. Lucas
Allison Watson
Catherine Louise Smith
William H. Watson
Laura L. Hyatt
Patricia Ann Garstka
Margaret L. Baldwin

36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

Rector
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
Susan Elizabeth Duif
Randolph John Speich
Danielle B. Alvarado
Calvin Eugene Buckely
Jerald Weldon Jackson
Ronald L. Wyatt
Patricia Stoddart Clason
Jerald Weldon Jackson
Camille E. Haglund

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector	ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate	MARY ANN HUSTON
Deacon	SUE ANN ROSS
Assisting	PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON
Assisting	KEVIN E. MARTIN
Assisting	EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS
Senior Warden	Mary Jane Moore
Junior Warden	David Alan Biscomb
Treasurer	Greg Austin
Children's Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Youth Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elizabeth Swan
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tina Miller Small
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Swan
Benefits Coordinator	Anna Kostroun

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
PH: 979-826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Evan L French
Junior Warden	Larry DeWayne Dennis
Treasurer	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl
Safeguarding Coordinator	Evan L French
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Benefits Coordinator	Cathy Lynn Nettles

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291
214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge	PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
------------------	----------------------

Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Stewardship Officer
 Adult Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Carol Ward Roberts
 Donald John Gish
 Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thornley
 Dan Love
 Linda Craig
 Patsy Griffin Barham
 Camilla Clark Foppes
 Mary S Wade
 Mary S Wade
 Mary S Wade
 Mary S Wade
 Carol Ward Roberts

40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 373-3203
 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
 Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
 Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
 Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector
 Curate
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
 CHRISTINE BRUNSON
 Johanna Alicia Buck
 Michael Tuong TonNu
 John Stucker
 Taylor Bailey Durr
 Taylor Bailey Durr
 Taylor Bailey Durr
 Tracy Walker
 Tracy Walker
 Leslie Scott Carpenter

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
 Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
 Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
 Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator

MARK MCDONALD
 John Randolph Searle
 Troi Anthony Malveaux
 Glenn Criswell
 Mark McDonald
 Mark McDonald
 Mark McDonald
 Michelle Louise Feagin

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Alice Serrlata
Samantha Louise King
Dana Sutton
Dana Sutton

42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839

Dean
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and
Outreach; Associate to the Dean
Assisting
Canon Vicar
Canon for Welcome and Evangelism
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON

SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
EDWARD L. STEIN
KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
REBECCA ZARTMAN
Matthew Wareing
Erin Tobola McMillin
Michael Hughes Bullington
KariAnn Ann Lessner
Karen Kraycirik
Karen Kraycirik
Christine Alyse Orman
Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
Rebecca Zartman
Jody Lynn Gillit
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Robert Louis Simpson
Karen Kraycirik
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Maria Luisa Cantu
Elizabeth Cuevas
Victoria Fong
Jennifer Lin Sickman
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Karen Kraycirik

43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2021

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294
3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Elaine Hill
Katherine Machel Delange
Lela J. Seay
Patrick Lance Ousley
Katherine Machel Delange
Lela J. Seay
Bradley J. Sullivan
Donna Ranslem
Lela J. Seay
Marilyn Bloemker
Andra A Abbott
Andra A Abbott
Katherine Machel Delange
Lela J. Seay
Katherine Machel Delange

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Mark Neal Campsey
R. Lee Clitheroe
Louis McCutchen
Charles M. Dalton
Amber Rene Basinger
Joseph Keith Painter
Amber Rene Basinger
Amber Rene Basinger
Patrick McKenzie Hall

45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirthouston.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector
Curate
Assisting
Senior Warden

JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
James A. Weiss

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Steven Sigloch, Jr.
Margaret Ramey
Suzanne M. Spencer
Robert King
Suzanne M. Spencer
Korey Jawaan Wright
Steve Macklin
Victoria L. Cravens
Stephen Jay Morris
Gardner B. Headrick
Shelia Barnett Williams
Shelia Barnett Williams
Aimee Donnel
Gardner B. Headrick

46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL DREYER LARUE
Ronald C. Samples
Susan Peterkin
Kevin Roach
Bridgett Bolden
Catherine E. Gilmore
Emil Clemons
Dorothy Ann Miller
Carolyn Jones
Dorothy Ann Miller
Robert Burchfield
Dorothy Ann Miller
Marie Pousson
Dorothy Ann Miller
Catherine E. Gilmore
Ronald C. Samples

47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector

NEIL ALAN WILLARD

Associate Rector
 Curate
 Deacon
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
 RYAN ASHLEA HAWTHORNE
 JACK MANN KARN
 David W. Robinson
 Kristina Goff Van Arsdel
 Richard G. Sylvan
 Roger Wayne Hutchison
 Robert Ittner
 Rand W. Key
 Jack Mann Karn
 Roger Wayne Hutchison
 Elizabeth Welch Parker
 Pamela Jill Harvey
 Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
 Tara McConathy
 Susan Emery Howard
 Margaret M. Dieter
 Pamela Jill Harvey
 Tara McConathy
 Tara McConathy

48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
 Home page: www.saecheights.org
 Church email: trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org
 Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector
 Associate Rector
 Curate
 Curate
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
 JEFFREY JOHN BOHANSKI
 CLINT EDWARD BROWN
 STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL
 Allison O'Neal Jarrett
 Adrienne Dee Allie
 Gregory Caudell
 Lisa Hall Puccio
 Douglas Wilkin Pecore
 Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell
 John Matthew Kirk
 Patricia E. Mehrkam
 Deidre Grohgan Grawl
 Carrie Victoria Conti
 James McKay Lykes Grace

49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086

1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: www.stchrishouston.org

Church email: office@stchrishouston.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Safeguarding Coordinator

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

RICHARD T. HOUSER III

John Kelly

Larry Koronka

Ann Seitz

Ann Seitz

Karen Arnold

Karen Arnold

Karen Arnold

Ann Seitz

50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: www.stcuthbert.org

Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

BRUCE HUGHES BONNER

Leora Sue Mcgown

John Krenek

Carolyn Newman

Mary Elizabeth Micek

Monica Gonzalez Rivera

Sherion Grant

Sally Paige Mahon

Sally Paige Mahon

Barbara Adams

Tanya Christine Avery

Sally Paige Mahon

Tanya Christine Avery

51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: www.saintdunstans.org

Church email: office@saintdunstans.org

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector

Curate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN

BETH ANNE NELSON

Donald James Dozier

Gary Dow Drum

Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Manette Bard Maddox
Jennifer Joyce Chachere
Angela T. Stengl
Rodney Leis
Harveyetta Rose Gloystein
Michael P. Gloystein
Sarah W Quiroga
Richard Parton Leach
Grant Richard Deming
David Brooks Horn
Lauren Irene Riggs
Dixie Carol Allen
Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Lauren Irene Riggs

52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sally@sfch.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector
Associate
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

STUART ALAN BATES
DAVID W. PRICE
ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Carol Ann Sandvick
Stephen Paul Price
Louise Richman
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Arlene M. Stacy
Gayle Morgan Vail
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Leiselle Vaness Sadler
Sally Jo Crowson
Richard R. Keith
Sally Jo Crowson
Sally Jo Crowson
Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson
Arlene M. Stacy
Sally Jo Crowson

53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org

Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org

Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

VICTOR J. THOMAS

Gloria Rose

Kevin T Bingham

Lora Lynnell Williams

Kathy H. Culmer

D'Juanna White Satcher

Gurney Fields Pearsall

Kathy H. Culmer

Kathy H. Culmer

Al T. Burrs, Sr.

Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr.

Karen Y. Wesley

Nyesha Kai Green

Georgia Willie Narcisse

Karen Y. Wesley

54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home page: www.sjd.org

Church email: mgore@sjd.org

Parish: 1940

Rector

Associate

Associate

Associate Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT LEIGH SPRUILL

REAGAN WINTER COCKE

CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT

LOUISE B. SAMUELSON

GREGORY J. BUFFONE

James Lloyd Loftis

William Craig Childers

Lawrence Mark Lawyer

Barbara Strobel

Jacqueline Al-Uqdah

Deanna Jordan Lawson

Louise Halberstadt Symmes

Louise Halberstadt Symmes

Daniel Gannon

Reagan Winter Cocke

Tany Hopper James

Daniel Gannon

Steve Alan Newberry

Suzanne M. Boue

Stephanie Hetos Cocke

Carolyn Elizabeth Baker

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Raven Thomas Green
Raven Thomas Green
Christopher Faulkner Horwitz

55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MARCIA SADBERRY
Mildred G. Mitchell
Robert C. Bugg
Christopher S. Guess
Richard Donlad Williams
Rosslyn Bugg Johnson
Mildred G. Mitchell
Marcia Sadberry
Waldo Sargent
Andre' Nicholas Pleasant
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin

56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector
Assistant
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
THOMAS CHEEKU KALLARACKAL
Grant Haris Ashlin
Nathan Phelps
Kimberly Kay Thoss
Grant Haris Ashlin
Alexander Dillon Hillis
Cindy Case
Maria Christina Moses
Renee Rybolt
Maria Christina Moses
Josie M Wilson
Maria Christina Moses
Maria Christina Moses

57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector
Vice Rector
Associate Rector
Associate Rector
Associate
Associate
Associate
Associate
Assistant
Deacon
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
ROBERT W. ARNING
SHARRON LESLIE COX
ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN
SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY
LISA R. NEILSON
JANE P. FERGUSON
JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
GILLIAM B. KEYWORTH
JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
NICHOLAS R. D. DYKE
ROBERT EDGAR WAREING
James Ely Hibbert
Titus Holliday Harris III
Matthew David Anderson
Hollianne Dealy Kight
Sherrie Perkins
Ashley Gail Pratka
Ashley Gail Pratka
Amanda Lecornu
Susannah Esther McBay
Cyd G. Gillette
Karen Marie Hinton
David Scott Henning
Paul Bruce Smith
Cyndy Gail Gubbs
Karen Marie Hinton
Joni Elaine Huerta
Katherine Marshall Weiss
Jennifer Sue Dorsey
Paul Bruce Smith

58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LISA WYNNE HUNT
HANNAH G. POMMERSHEIM
Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
Owen William Tredennick
Judith Anne Ambler
Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
Sylvia Genise Swain
HyeHyun Sung
Hugo Banda
Mary Winifred Bellido
Aurelia Haston
Sylvia Genise Swain
Hugo Banda

59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL D. STONE
Renee D. Bielski
Hal Shane Snapp
Michael Robert Keener
Kathleen B. Hill
Amy Tones
Michael Robert Keener
Michael Robert Keener
Michael D. Stone
Michael D. Stone
Kathleen B. Hill
Susan Kay Manville
Garmon John Ashby
Ellen M Mastin
Ellen M Mastin
Susan Kay Manville
Sean Adam Mcconathy
Hal Shane Snapp

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
David H. Graves
Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Angel Bill Gonzalez
Angel Bill Gonzalez
David O'Neal Browder
Bronwyn Campbell
Anne Sexton
Bryan O Anderson
Eileen Spisak
Eileen Spisak
Anne Sexton
Eileen Spisak
Eileen Spisak
Sharon J. Lambert

61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector
Curate
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
LUZ CABRERA MONTES
HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Amy Bass Luke
John Escoto
Larry Lee Laubach
Luz Cabrera Montes
Elisabeth Anne Tsubai
Houston Carver Mathis
Hannah Elizabeth Atkins Romero
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Collin Boothby
Carol Turley
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Larry Lee Laubach

62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector	DAVID SCOTT NELSON
Senior Warden	Rachel Maccallum Shaye
Junior Warden	Steven Hampton Goodson
Treasurer	George Armstrong Ebert
Children's Formation	David Scott Nelson
Youth Formation	Tracey Alison Bulau
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracey Alison Bulau
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David Scott Nelson
Benefits Coordinator	David Scott Nelson

63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector	VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Assisting Clergy	BRUCE GUY JOSEPH CHABOT
Assisting Clergy	MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS
Senior Warden	Lisa Mooney Olson
Junior Warden	Douglas Lawrence Duncan
Treasurer	Cindy Sue Hemann Supan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall
Music-Choral Director	Joan Elizabeth Howey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alison Herbert Hall
Benefits Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall

64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Jane Warfield Spencer
James M. Nelson
James M. Nelson
James M. Nelson
Marsha Wall Peppas
James M. Nelson
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Candace Angela Havard

65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: info@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Ucheoma Nebechi Longe
Mark Anthony Gehringer
Ronald Smith
Rebecca Rivas
Blaine Thomas Pittman
John Douglas Eisele
John Douglas Eisele
Polly Russell Stratton
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews
Polly Russell Stratton
Donna Lee Matthews
Polly Russell Stratton

66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527
5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator

MARK DAVID WILKINSON
Andrea Marie Smith
Peter Bradford Parsons
Lianne Jelson
Julia Biehle Peoples
Julia Biehle Peoples
Mark David Wilkinson
Joyce C. Davis
Julia Biehle Peoples

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Jason Oby
Jennifer Kuhn
Christie Amanda Hensley
Julia Biehle Peoples
Jennifer Kuhn

67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN MICHAEL KARCHER
Judith Ann Van Riper
Michael David Blomquist
Valerie M Lozoya
Mary Virginia Wilson
Kathleen M. Hull
James Aubrey McLendon
Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Steven Michael Karcher

68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Randy Sutton
William Whitelaw Drake
Gregory Dean Roberts
Heather Hilton Dumais
Janet Garza
Janet Garza
Heather Hilton Dumais
Heather Hilton Dumais
Maria Listvan
Pamela S. Nolting
Paul Jackson Hearn
Donna L. Clifford
Heather Hilton Dumais
Jennifer Marie Stokes
Medina Marie Ford

Emergency Coordinator

Roger Horton

69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ROHANI ANN WEGER
Julie Louise Stroup
Paul Neyron Cheatham III
Eric Batchelder
Sarah Cooksey Reynolds
Joe Murray Bailey
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Claude O'Donald Kirby
Cathy Lyn Stermann
Evelyn Grant
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Cathy Lyn Stermann
Linda Eastin

70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.sttimothy.org
Church email: office@sttimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM
Catherine Bloemer Richardson
Mark William Lehnhoff
Richard Keith Frank
Jane Elizabeth Power
Charlotte Aslakson
Sondra Lynne Griner
Lauren S. Crim
Benjamin May
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Lynn Koch
Lauren S. Crim
Jackie Lynn Koch
James E Cutshall

71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
Paul Wilborn
Paul Wendele
Thomas Mitchell Watson
Betty Lindsey Maxey
Molly O'Neal Johnson
Molly O'Neal Johnson
Molly O'Neal Johnson

72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Steven Craig Gallington
Robert Francis Plant
Myra Ann Wilson
Lisa Lanier Meyer
Charlette Ann Niemeyer
Duane Lanier Young, Jr.
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandra Syrone Harris
Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Robert Francis Plant

73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector
Assisting

BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
JAMES C. NELSON

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Samuel Britt Owens
David L. Crouch
Eric Martin Zapp
Meghan Leigh Hillis
Meghan Leigh Hillis
Tami Len Martinez
Dennis Alan Siltman
Alyssa Ann Kelley
Mary Elizabeth Beam
Tami Len Martinez
Eric Martin Zapp

74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

TED WILLIAM SMITH
William Neal Thornton
Kenneth Doan
Nancy T. Waldrip
Debbie Bennett Dugger
Roy D. Green
Sandra Sue Sterling
Stephanie Quimby
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith

75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Charles A. Tyler
Thelma Lou Barry
James Lynn
Patricia Swaby
Linda Tyler
James Lynn
Wesley Amason

Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

George William Wood
Dovie Janette Holt
Bill Iles
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt
George William Wood

76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

TRACEY FIORE CARROLL
David Denson Brown
Franklyn Lee Supercinski
John Leslie Dawes
Tracey Fiore Carroll
Tracey Fiore Carroll
Tracey Fiore Carroll
Samantha Margreat Rauch
Christina Marie Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson

77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: frbill@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
ANDREW DANIEL ARMOND
Wiley Thomas
Robert Maly
J. Brandt Thorson
Jacqui Elaine Baker
William David Bane
William David Bane
Timothy Morris Baker
William David Bane
Delbert Gayland Rushing
Dinah Rushing
Timothy Morris Baker

78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: office@sceclufkin.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Interim Rector

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

THOMAS RAND MORRIS
MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS
JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Jayne A. McCurry
Michael C Hineman
Dannette Sales
Lia R Frost
Ronald Haney
Lena Morris Nickle
Lia R Frost
Suzanne Marie Powell
Lia R Frost
Steven Greg Simmons
Catherine Shelley Roberts
Lia R Frost
Catherine Shelley Roberts

79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: admin@trinitymarblefalls.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector

Associate

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
NAN N. KENNEDY
Anne Elizabeth Stefan
E. Bruce Lomax
David Senkichi Sugeno
David Senkichi Sugeno
Georgia Parsons Lavin
Barbara Warden
Jerri Jane Cunningham
Georgia Parsons Lavin
Georgia Parsons Lavin
Penny Miller
Georgia Parsons Lavin

80. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SEAN DAVID DUNCAN
Laura Rectenwald
Blair Hammers
Margot Untermeyer Lingold
Magdalena Maria Altnau
Rae Dickson
Stacey R. Shaw
Stacey R. Shaw
Stacey R. Shaw

81. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Morris Spencer Gould, Jr.
John Allen Terrell
Thomas Ray Staton
Emily Jane Peden
Gail A. Staton
Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Beverly Ann Hargrove
Melinda Marie Reckers
Barbara M. Vestal
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Melinda Marie Reckers
Crystal Ann Iscovitz

82. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848

Rector
Associate
Deacon
Senior Warden

KARL ERNEST GRISWOLD-KUHN
MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
WANDA W. CUNIFF
Dennis W. Coffman

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

V. Brent Lindsey
V. Brent Lindsey
Karen Mast
Ronald George Collins
Michael L. Caldwell
Dawn M. Caldwell
Michael L. Caldwell
Nita Hudson
Crystal Wade Nett
Michael L. Caldwell
Crystal Wade Nett
Dennis W. Coffman
Robert M. Judy

83. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

David Geib
John Milligan
Marla Carroll
Linda K Milligan
Paula Feldman
William Eldridge
Michael James Mullen
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Linda K Milligan
Kathleen Dimmel

84. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilipspalestine.com
Church email: office@stphilipspalestine.com
Parish: 1860

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Barbara D Kolstad
Phillip O. Morton
Melissa Fay Cox

Children's Formation
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Rebecca Dawn Briggie
Joan Renee Strominger
Ginger Anne Brown
Joshua Shane Lang
Ginger Anne Brown
Kayla Leann Hall
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Melissa Fay Cox

85. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Edmund Scott Kopetz
Jennifer Petsche Connell
Howard Theiss, Jr.
Helen Juanita Flanders
Tiffani Lyn Laverell
Edmund Scott Kopetz
Edmund Scott Kopetz
Sang Uk Kim
James Vincent Liberatore
Debra Lynn Allensworth
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Michael C. Gemignani
Marlene Kay Rice
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Paula Burch Unroe
Marlene Kay Rice
Edmund Scott Kopetz

86. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2021

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: revmark@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector
Senior Warden

MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Dan Kroesch

Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

Micheal Edward McGreevy
 Tyann Herford
 Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
 Larry Domingue
 Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
 Tyanna Herford
 Tyanna Herford
 Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
 Mark Ellis Chambers

87. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
 PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352
 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
 Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispvprairieview
 Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Stewardship Officer
 Adult Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

RHONDA ROGERS
 Carla Whittaker
 Seab A. Smith
 Florine J. Muse
 Debra Andrea Berry
 Seab A. Smith
 Seab A. Smith
 Frederick V. Roberts
 Vicki A. Seldon
 Frederick V. Roberts
 Frederick V. Roberts
 Frederick V. Roberts
 Florine J. Muse
 Seab A. Smith

88. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
 Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
 Church email: khaley@ces-richmond.org
 Parish: 1859

Rector
 Deacon
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator

RALPH BAIER MORGAN
 NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
 Pamela Susan Grotte
 John Ondrusek
 Christian Iversen
 Kathy Haley
 Suzette Hillis
 Roy Haley

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Sarah Marie Kalina
John Brun
William Mason
Kathy Haley
Sarah Marie Kalina
Kathy Haley

89. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector
Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER CAMERON NATIONS
KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Casey Ryan Wade
Jeff Michael Krech
David Brently Todd
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Thomas Stewart Cooper
Charles Spencer Stocker
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Scott N. McNulty
Liza Alexandra Moore
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Shauna Kennerly
Gloria Denice Walker
Rickey Dewayne Walker
Liza Alexandra Moore

90. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator

ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Bonnie Jean Carr
Standlee Ector Roberts, Jr.
Jeff Whitzel
Rita Royle
Mary B. Emerson
Andrea Rousselle Ford

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Rena Sue Lemaster
Andrea Rousselle Ford
Andrea Rousselle Ford
Andrea Rousselle Ford

91. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring TX 77388
PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174
2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holyccomfortersspring.org
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Cody Alan McClanahan
Don Esposito
Christine Johnson LeGrande
Kim L. Faasse
Teresa Uerling San Miguel
Kim L. Faasse
James Michael Abbott
Kim L. Faasse
Ashley Andreevaska
Michael Preston Adams
Judith Faith Almond
Kim L. Faasse
Michael Preston Adams

92. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2021

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

GLENICE ARLETTE ROBINSON-COMO
Victoria Jessie Bedo
David Renaud
Debbie Sansom
Joanne Carol Speer
Jaideep Punita
Lana Rodriguez
Glenice Arlette Robinson-Como
Joanne Carol Speer

93. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2021

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: laura@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
William H. Freeman
Christopher Andrew Lovelace
Patricia Renee Ballone
Karen Mott Richardson
Adam Paul Gully
Laura Elizabeth Avila
Steven J Ettling
Susannah Lyn Austin
Laura Elizabeth Avila
William H. Freeman

94. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Interim Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JANICE A. KRAUSE
REBECCA JO SPARKS
DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Georgie McAteer
Gregg Smith Strasburger
Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Tom Normand
Henry L. Garza
Nicole Michael Morrow
Rebecca Jo Sparks
Shirley Diane Louth
Leon Couch III
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Robyn Ruth Dadig

95. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: <http://www.stfrancistemple.org>
Church email: stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE

TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER

Ruth Lorraine Henry

Michael Douglas Kerr, Sr.

Jan Ellen Pugliese

Heidi Marie Couchman

David Kendall Krause

Debra Johnston

Frances Svatek

Tamara Ann Clothier

Heidi Marie Couchman

Frances Svatek

Frances Svatek

96. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ

Susan Edwina Dunn

James Rip Howell

Fran Monroe

Robin K. Reeves-Kautz

Marie Rose Carlson

Raquel Marie Balderas

David Lee Kautz

Sandy Tomkins

Beth Rogers

Sharon Yvonne Willingham

Ann John

Robin K. Reeves-Kautz

Marlene Sandra Tompkins

Fran Monroe

Robin K. Reeves-Kautz

Susan Edwina Dunn

97. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector

Associate Rector

Curate

Deacon

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

GERALD SEVICK

FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON

ELISABETH ANN RHOTON

ROBERT W. HORNER

JOHN R. VANCAMP

Leslie J. Lehrmann

David Michael LeGaye

Richard J. McLellan

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Max Bachrach

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Gerald Sevick

John R. Vancamp

Melanie Gay Sheffield

Kathrin Michelle Balog

Melanie Gay Sheffield

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Carol A. Black

Melanie Gay Sheffield

Lawrence W. Martz

98. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: gstomball.org

Church email: parishoffice@gstomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III

William Tedesco

Norma Greenwood

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

Annalisa Marie Taylor

Sebastian Göbel

Shellee Coley

Diane Davis Andrew

Henry M. Washington

Diane Davis Andrew

Diane Davis Andrew

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

99. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector
Associate
Associate
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Ted W. Walters
John Owen
Timothy Frank Alexander
Christina Murie Ridley McGee
Cynthia Westbrook
H. Peyton Lockett
Robert Westbrook
Melanie Michelle Edwards
Terrence Anthony Welty III
Matthew Rutherford Boulter
Christina Murie Ridley McGee
Jeffrey Jay Ford
Diana L. Keesey
Samantha K. Hague
Christi Cole Khalaf
Christina Murie Ridley McGee
Diana L. Keesey
Dale Plato

100. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator

MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
JOEL MCALISTER
Frank Michael Barat
Dwyane Alan Dunn
Susan Finlay Kohler
Sheila Y Thrash
Evan Jackson Barat
Cynthia Ann Bush
Gay G Barron

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Cameron Rose
Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Gay G Barron
Sandra J. Dugan
Mitchell Joseph Tollett

101. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Karen Marie Dobson
Kelly Mayne Filgo
Malinda Lee Wilkins
Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Shari Lynn Pauley
Preston Gregory Yancey
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Jason Travis Ingalls
Shari Lynn Pauley
Monique Marie Ingalls
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Karen Mann O'Bric

102. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector
Associate
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ
ZIMMERMAN
NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
ALBERTO M. MELIS
KARA LESLIE
Stephanie Rene Kucera
John Louis Wood
Darren Metting

Children's Formation
 ECW President
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Stephanie Michelle Drum
 Carol I. Melis
 Doug Smith
 Dean Riley
 Stephanie Michelle Drum
 Neal Scott McGowan
 Alberto M. Melis
 Eugene Alexander Lavery
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Nancy Bennett
 Nancy Bennett

103. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2021

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
 PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
 Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
 Church email: contactus@stpaulswaco.org
 Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector
 Assistant Rector
 Deacon
 Assisting (Retired)
 Assisting
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
 BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
 ALBERTO M. MELIS
 FRANK B. MANGUM
 JOHN THOMAS WELLS
 William David Clinton
 Larry L. Lehr
 K. Paul Holt
 Toni Riley
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Sara Melissa Allison
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Dorothy S. Fisher
 Sarah Elizabeth Martin
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Dorothy S. Fisher

104. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786
 PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503
 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
 Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
 Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net
 Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Gwynne W. Olson
Daniel Keith Roddy
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel
Gwynne W. Olson
Colleen Kay Matocha
Gwynne W. Olson
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel
Grace Denise Culbreath
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel
Dani S. Mikel

105. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2021

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586
PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL K. PAUL
Lydia Ann Reyna
John Evans
Jeffrey D. Blair
Amber Leigh Barbee
Patricia Lee Herring
Jeffrey D. Blair
Jeffrey D. Blair
Donna Rae Grissom
Michael K. Paul
Brooks A. Diesel
Allen M Grosser
John Brun
John Brun
John Brun
Allen M Grosser
Lydia Ann Reyna
Jeffrey D. Blair
Lydia Ann Reyna

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: 409-791-0134
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Outreach Coordinator
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Paul L. Rice
Bruce A. Corner
N. Clay Dean
Marlyn Irene Rice
Karla J. Dean
N. Clay Dean
Dawn Marie Hancock
Loy Garvey
Marlyn Irene Rice
Elizabeth Ann Miller
Marlyn Irene Rice
Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE, JR.
Timothy Daniel Klatt
Marc Hobbs
Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
William Duane Tweedie, Jr.
William Duane Tweedie, Jr.
Linda C. Bryant
Jennifer Anne Tynan
Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Church email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1988

Vicar
Bishop's Warden

JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Abelardo Garcia

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Domingo Medellin Olivares
Esteban Rosas
Norma Ivett Garcia
Jose Luis Salgado
Petra T. Perez
Petra T. Perez
Diana Belen Hernandez
Everardo Jaimes
Petra T. Perez
Jose D. Sanchez

4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2021

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

PH: (512) 766-7925

meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704

Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org

Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org

Mission 2019

Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PAUL SKEITH
MARY LENN DIXON
Ian Anthony Greener
John Joseph Fitzpatrick
Mary Lenn Dixon
Patricia Ramirez
Mary Lenn Dixon
Paul Skeith

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Church email: manterolaa@aol.com

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Benefits Coordinator

Alberto Manterola
Sallie Jane Manterola
Rose Ann Jones
Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org

Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar

ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS

Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Dan Foster
Reynaldo Mata
Roy Jefferson Davis
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>
Church email: jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Joann Powell
Francis Seidel
Lynda Seidel
Maudie Leach
Joyce Hughes
Maudie Leach
Maudie Leach

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544
Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com
Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Catherine DuVon
Vickie Lynn Andrusick
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Vickie Lynn Andrusick
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Dorothy West
Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org
Church email: revlo@mmiles.com
Mission: 2013

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

LORINDA E. DRISKILL
John Roger Olier
Greg Montello
Rachel Elizabeth Clem
Katherine E. Brozowski
Vastene Marie Olier
Vastene Marie Olier
Michael A. Miles
Marsha D. Thomas
James David Lowrey
Michael A. Miles
Marsha D. Thomas
Michael A. Miles

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (254) 547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.com
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984

Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH D. WOODSON
JUDY HARRIS
Albert Hernandez
Caron Trout
Jocelyn Blackwell
Marla Joan Spry
Marla Joan Spry
Elizabeth D. Woodson
Judy Harris
Judy Harris
Jocelyn Blackwell
Gertrude Helen Behlert
Judy Harris
Sharon Lynn Schawang
Elizabeth D. Woodson
Elizabeth D. Woodson

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Church email: cwpasho@gmail.com
Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden
Treasurer

Constance Pasho
David W. Baker

12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com

Mission: 1885/1997

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHAEL EUGENE BRADY

William Taylor

Joanna Bremer

Michael Eugene Brady

Michael Eugene Brady

Michelle Allen

13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952

PH: (979) 279-5372

408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/

Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu

Mission: 1871

Vicar

Deacon

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Benefits Coordinator

NANDRA L. PERRY

MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE

Tim Vail Wilkin

Eric Wagoner

Lauri Ditto

Nandra L. Perry

Nandra L. Perry

Nandra L. Perry

14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292

10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com

Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

MARK M. MARMON

James J. Kelly

Glen Grace

Nancy Ludlow

Mark M. Marmon

Norma Marx

Mark M. Marmon

Mark M. Marmon

Esther L. Trusty

Esther L. Trusty

15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON
Hugh Robert Lao
Arnold Adighibe
Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Yung-Chiu Wang
John Oghenewoke Mukoro
Lillian Wade Hyde

16. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011

Vicar
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

R. SCOTT PAINTER
DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER
JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
Vyonne M Carter-Johnson
Philip Lee Montgomery
Gail L Keller
R. Scott Painter
Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard
R. Scott Painter
R. Scott Painter
Dawn Elizabeth Shepler
R. Scott Painter
Paul Bryson English
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Robin M Talamini Campbell
Colin Nathaniel Dunham

17. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2021

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564
PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn,
Houston TX 77023

Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com
Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

LACY LARGENT
Peggy Fergus
Nancy Flake Taylor
Peggy Fergus
Patricia A. Farra
Nancy Flake Taylor
Peggy Fergus

18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org
Church email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

EDWARD GOMEZ
Francisca Saucedo Perez
Dorman Ray Gunn
Linda Henshaw
Francisco Gonzalez
Francisca Saucedo Perez
Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Maria Victoria Umana
Eleanor Fregia
Jorge Rodriguez
Philip Grant Scoles
Kari Ann Zimmerman
Josefina Bahena Rojas
Josefina Bahena Rojas
Luisana Margarita Margarita Rivas
Edward Gomez

19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation

URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Carlos A. Medrano
Jose Mauricio Rivas
Juan Antonio Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Walker Marsh Hudson
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

20. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995

Interim
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

GREGORY SEME
Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Elsa Barco
Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Lidia Princesa Garza
Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Agnes Alvarado
Gregory Seme

21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472
PH: (903) 586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Robert Legg
Patricia Barr
Bonnie Porbeck
Jack Porbeck
Jack Porbeck
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Jack Porbeck

22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 665-2693
703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227
Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com
Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

JOHN MARTIN HIMES
Charles Stephen Chitwood
Weston Brent Hamilton
Juanita Chitwood

ECW President
Benefits Coordinator

Lynda Schelling
John Martin Himes

23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Lon E. Ford
Jo Stewart Maxwell
Sherry Lockman
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison

24. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010

Interim
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Benefits Coordinator

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III
Connie Mendez
Karie Rowland
Connie Mendez
Annette Stokes
Charles A. Sumners III
Jerrell Roque
Nancy Moore
Charles A. Sumners III

25. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2021

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr.,
Lakeway TX 78734
Home page: ecclaketraavis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar

Curate
Bishop's Warden

PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
ELIZABETH CHAPMAN
MCMANUS-DAIL
Stacy Ann Bray

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Troy A Mechura
Shelley Caldwell Putney
Paul Andrew Johnson
David John Madden
Paul Andrew Johnson
Nicola Kovacs Taylor
Courtney Michelle Clark

26. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.org
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge (retired)
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

BOB J MOORE
Michael Reid Sr.
John O'Brien
Gwendolyn Robinson
John O'Brien
Carolyn E. Anderson
Gwendolyn Robinson
Bob J Moore
Nancy S. Meadows
Linda Jo Wiseman
Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Twenty Lacy Stephenson

27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694
PH: 903-930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948

Treasurer

Dorothy Grant; Sara Roberson

28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992

Long-Term Supply
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden

JAMES BONHAM COOK
Allen Temple
Gary Lynn Henderson

Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Alice Commons Zillmer
Ann Harkins
Judy E. Rogers
Allen Temple
Mary Morris
Victor Bruce Zillmer
Bob Dean Rogers
Judy E. Rogers
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Judy E. Rogers
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Allen Temple

29. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2021

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344
PH: (936) 348-2034
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CINDY LOU CLARK
John R. Parten, Jr.
Gary Stephen Cook
Lissa Jo Davidson
Cindy Lou Clark
Cindy Lou Clark
Cindy Lou Clark

30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
PH: 512-645-0212
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator

ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Yasmin Carralero
Brenda Porras
Mark Longley
Yasmin Carralero
Sonya Belle Pfister
Nicolas Ullman Curry
Mark Longley

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Edna Michele Fournier
Juan N. Diaz
Edna Michele Fournier
Rohani Ann Weger
Alex G. Montes-Vela

31. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2021

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886/2021 Parish: 1938

Deacon-in-charge
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

LARRY ADAMS-THOMPSON
Cindy Cox
Mary Lee Hriz
Harry Kenny
Donna Sue Patterson
Pamela Heide Harrell

32. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home page: themotherechurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Ed Larson
Mary Jane Harvill
Gloria Beth Crockett
Beverly Jean West
Roseanne Marie Gwin
Mary Jane Harvill

33. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2021

PH: (903) 303-2550
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: christchurchmexia.org
Church email: church@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

D. RAY BAGBY
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Brett Fewell
Keith R. Turchi

Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

D. Ray Bagby
D. Ray Bagby
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Linda Dovalina Anders
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Keith R. Turchi

34. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2021

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Rebecca Rutledge
Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.
Denice L. Thomas
Anne Breitenstein
Donald R. Ball, Jr.
Kelly Marie Guillot
Kelly Marie Guillot

35. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Home page: <https://www.saintjohnspalacios.com/>
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD
Cathy Green
Henry J. Green
Holly Claybourn
Catherine Ann Wakefield
Mary B. Johnston

36. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar
Curate
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

PEDRO N. LOPEZ
ALVARO PINZON, PHD
Roberto Martinez
Jorge Martinez
Dorothy D. Marshall

Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Estela N/A Lopez
Karla Esmeralda Rodriguez
Estela N/A Lopez
Maria Fernanda Canizares
Estela N/A Lopez
Pedro N. Lopez

37. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 28, Pflugerville TX 78691-0026
PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986

Long-term Supply
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JANNE ALRO OSBORNE
Tom Fine
Stephen Dean Olsem
Dana Bishop
Tom Fine
Ronald C. Vasey
Tom Fine
Stephen Dean Olsem
Tom Fine

38. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2021

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
Mission: 1876

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Barton Neale Gibbs
Kenneth Thurman
Lynda Cook
Michele Christiane Bonner
John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Brenda Pruett
John Harold Pruett, Jr.

39. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar
 Associate Vicar
 Assisting
 Assisting
 Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 ECW President
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records
 Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

MILES R. BRANDON II
 JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
 DEMERY LETISHA BADER-SAYE
 KELLY M. KOONCE
 Beatriz Canas Smith
 Robert Bryan Wooten
 Justin Murray Sutherland
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Sarah Cumba
 Richard Garen
 Jennifer Lynn Garen
 Anthony Demetrius Baker
 Paige Suffredini
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Nick Paul Litterski
 John L. Ely
 Beatriz Canas Smith

 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Suzanne Kay Anconetani
 John L. Ely

40. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
 PH: (254) 947-3160
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
 Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
 Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org
 Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Deacon-in-Charge
 Deacon
 Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

LYNN ANN KALSCHED OSGOOD
 JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
 Abel Olivares Campos
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Jeffrey William McClure
 Paula Kathryn Miller
 Jeffrey William McClure
 Carol Fox
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Jerrel Robert Lyle, Sr.
 Beverley Alison Scheider
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Abel Olivares Campos

41. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2021

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972
PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Priest-in-Charge
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

ROBERT F. DEWOLFE
Benning Wenworth Bundy
Charles R. Mitchell
Barbara Mitchell

42. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2021

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Dan William Rogas, Jr.
Helen Pickett Larsh
Ann Kondos
Meagan McNeely
Laura Monday
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely

43. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

PH: 512-537-8701
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home page: www.isidores.org
Church email: info@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019
Vicar
Associate Missioner
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Michael Allen Thomson
Paul Curtis McKelvey
Sean William Steele
Paul Curtis McKelvey
Sean William Steele
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer
Carol A. Black
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer

44. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2021

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

TERRY LEE PIERCE
RONALD N. SMITH
Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows
Mary Jo Lindquist
Robin R Fagan
Dee Bird
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings
Kelley McRae Castelein
Terry Lee Pierce
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings
Terry Lee Pierce

45. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2021

PH: 903-805-3782
3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 230 ,Tyler TX 75701
Home page: stclarestyler.org
Church email: stclarestyler@gmail.com
Mission: 2021

Pastoral Leader (Part-time Lay Missioner)
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer

ROBERT CARL JERGER
Melissa Carol DeCarlo
Laura Dugan

46. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2021

PH: (903) 597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Church email:
Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

Lena A. White
Lottie Ervin
Lawrence Jones

47. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2021

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Jody Johnson
Carol Campbell
Susan Alvarez
Jody Johnson
Jody Johnson
Amanda Hastings
Maria S Norine

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Home page: www.lotshouston.org
Church email: mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN M. CAPPER
Andrew Percy Johnson III
Jack Clemmensen
William Reinhardt Frazer
William Kirkland Symmes
Thania H Hernandez
Thania H Hernandez
William Kirkland Symmes
Marie Marchand

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, INCARNATION (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: 512-422-1646
c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751
Church email: brin@incarnationatx.org
Fellowship: 2020

Vicar
Safeguarding Records Administrator

BRIN C. BON
Brin C. Bon

2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: (713) 321-0181
3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003
Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org
Church email: info@holysfamilyhtx.org
Fellowship: 2019

Vicar
Curate
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JACOB PAUL BREEZE
JASON PHILLIP MYERS
Hailie Alexandra Durrett
Dovie Marisa Crouse
Meghan Breeze
Dorothy Kathleen McDougall
Lucas Wylie Brawner
Joel Lynn Edmonson
Jacob Paul Breeze

3. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2021

PH: 713-852-7360
c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A,
Houston TX 77009
Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org
Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

4. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: 713-465-6385
c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org
Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2017

Vicar
Deacon
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL LOPEZ
MARY J. REDDICK
Uriel Lopez
Sabrina Rosales
Sabrina Rosales
Uriel Lopez

5. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2021

PH: 346-212-1465
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
Fellowship: 2018

Vicar
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

AGOOK K. KUOL
Duot dau Duot
Gabriel Mabior Atem
Agook K. Kuol
Tabitha Awur Agany
Tabitha Awur Agany
Agook K. Kuol
Agook K. Kuol

6. HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY (SAN JACINTO) - 2021

c/o Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble 77347

PH: 281-783-4129

Home page: www.holyfc.org

Church email: admin@holyfc.org

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II

John Robert Soard II

John Robert Soard II

7. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2021

PH: 512-571-4124

c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home page: Www.saintjoans.org

Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

Safeguarding Records Administrator

DAVID WILLIAM PETERS

David William Peters

8. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2021

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Benefits Coordinator

ROY VARGHESE

Daisy Thampy

Roy Varghese

Roy Varghese

Roy Varghese

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562

1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/

Church email: kathyp@gsaustin.org

Parish Mission: 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626

Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)

PH: 903-597-9854
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. HOUSTON, NORTHSORE CHURCH PLANT (EAST HARRIS) - 2021

13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600
Interim Site Coordinator Daniel Weaver

2. PEARLAND, MOSAIC CHURCH PLANT (GALVESTON) - 2021

PH: (832) 243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: mosaicpearland.org
Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org
Deacon-in-Charge SUNG WOONG YOO

3. PLUM GROVE, PLUM GROVE CHURCH PLANT - 2021

4. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S CHURCH PLANT (CENTRAL) - 2021

PH: 832-656-8814
Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com
Vicar WILLIAM B. MILLER

5. WACO, WACO CHURCH PLANT (NORTHWEST) - 2021

PH: 832-606-8122
c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Church email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com
Vicar OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of
Clergy, and Other
Information***

Based upon information available
as of
August 31, 2021

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net
HM: 713-626-0347 CELL: 832-865-3515 WK: 713-590-3324

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004

Retired 7/1/2019
Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com
HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

ADAMS JR, Holmes Stanford 2016

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org
CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021 (Michele)

Deacon-in-charge St. John's, Marlin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
HM: 254-227-1102 WK: 254-803-3800

AGIM, Ngozi Emeka 2005 (Julia)

Church Planter, Nigerian Community of Houston, TX
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com
HM: 281-903-7009 CELL: 832-762-5839

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: dwalwine@gmail.com
CELL: 254-760-9909

APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990

Retired 9/30/2002

Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com

HM: 409-737-9222 CELL: 409-789-1070 WK: 409-266-9682

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004

Email: wymrad@gmail.com

HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Mexia

Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

HM: (254) 772-3863 CELL: (254) 717-5540 WK: (254) 710-4156

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Vicar Northside, Houston

Northside Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston TX 77009

Email: revcarissa@gmail.com

CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org

CELL: 313-405-3995 WK: 409-892-4227

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-371-8132

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2983

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)

NonParochial
HM: (203) 498-0525

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: hobell2888@gmail.com
CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Andrew G. 2017 (Hope)

NonParochial
Dean of Formation Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com
CELL: 318-415-8131

BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: wmbennett@gmail.com
CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
CELL: 503-577-4850

BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002

Retired 3/1/2011
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
CELL: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019
Email: blissranch@gmail.com
HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Jose)

Bivocational
Associate Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jeff.bohanski@gmail.com
HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)

Vicar Incarnation, Austin
Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H,
Austin TX 78751
Email: brin@incarnationatx.org
CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston
St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org
HM: 832-674-7078 CELL: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018

Bivocational
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com
HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-446-5932

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com
CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Parish Missioner for Second Site Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.,
Tyler TX 75702-7101
Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
CELL: 512-577-5981

BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 Jack Johnson,
Galveston TX 77550-3953
Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com
CELL: 832-463-9955

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2016 (Matthew)

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Email: PastorLecia@stmaryscypress.org
CELL: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-370-8000

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020 (Meghan)

Vicar Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003
Email: jacob@holymfamilyhtx.org
CELL: 832-874-5612

BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)

Rector St. Philip's, Palestine
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Email: jbriggles@stphilipspalestine.com
CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 903-729-4214

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com
HM: 713-529-6196 CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013

Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

CELL: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Email: browder.david@stes.org

CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com

HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Clint Edward 2020

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Email: clintwaengler1@gmail.com

CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

BROWN, Freda Marie 2014

Email: fbrown@redeemerbaltimore.org

CELL: 214-681-5862 WK: 410-435-7333

BRUNSON, Christine 2021

Curate St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Email: christine.brunson@ssw.edu

CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 281-373-3203

BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,

Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: gbuffone@sjd.org

CELL: 713-898-2294 WK: 713-622-3600

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Palacios

St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465

Email: bullardwt@gmail.com

CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005
HM: (260) 982-6992

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)

Retired 11/1/2010
Email: frstephen2@msn.com
HM: (903) 984-7771 CELL: (903) 649-3021

CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979

Retired 2/1/2010
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com
HM: 713-666-3002 CELL: 713-410-5792

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org
HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Email: michael@cc-nac.org
CELL: 817-694-4293 WK: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial
Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002
Email: aacallaham@gmail.com
CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)

Deacon-in-Charge St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com
CELL: 225-241-9117 WK: 979-865-2330

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.,
League City TX 77573-4258
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org
CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org
CELL: 832-640-4405 WK: 713-526-0311

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012 (Kristin)

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Email: revles@aidanschurh.org
CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com
CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Email: frbillcarroll@gmail.com
CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org
CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CARSWELL, Kyle Reed 2019

Assistant Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr.,
Conroe TX 77304-4092
Email: kcarswell@stjames-conroe.org
CELL: 620-228-4172 WK: 936-756-8831

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu
CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

CHAMBERS, Joseph M. 2019 (Amy)

Chief of Staff Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jchambers@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-552-3108 WK: 713-353-2145

CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org
CELL: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6238

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)

Bivocational
Email: jgchase@valornet.com
HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bivocational
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net
HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Email: deacontam@icloud.com
CELL: 254-541-9239 WK: 254-773-4255

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-622-3600

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com
HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Notts.NG19 7BT, Mansfield England
Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com
HM: (561) 479-0673

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org
HM: 917-753-1997 CELL: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St.,
Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com
CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial
Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com
HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University,
Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry
Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry, ,
Email: revashley@outlook.com
CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: ccepsem@aol.com
HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert 1983 (Joan)

Retired 6/27/2004
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com
HM: 217-476-6097 WK: 903-593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)

Retired 1/1/1996
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com
HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela M. 2017 (Phelan)

Associate Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: angela.c@stdave.org
CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

CORTRIGHT, Amy Chambers 2019 (Joe)

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: acortright@epicenter.org
CELL: 917-721-7483 WK: 832-240-2342

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: bamas68@aol.com
CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021
Email: mtc5401@aol.com
CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com
CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Houston TX 77024
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com
HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-445-6713

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial
Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com
HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Cameron
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com
CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: drtomday@gmail.com
CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com
CELL: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net
HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community-meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704

Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com

CELL: 979-574-4231

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Retired BiVocational 9/1/2020

Email: rjdohle@gmail.com

HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial

IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: adoye@epicenter.org

HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Columbus

St. John's Episcopal Church, 915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Email: revlo@mmiles.com

HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

DUNCAN, Sean David 2020 (Amber)

Rector Trinity, Marshall

Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237

Email: revseanduncan@gmail.com

CELL: 404-409-1093 WK: 903-938-4246

DYKE, Nicholas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial

Email: neearl@gmail.com

HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: ninian98@att.net

HM: (713) 436-0909

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy.,

Missouri City TX 77459-6052

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005

Email: dickelwood@gmail.com

HM: 830-992-2697 CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 713-782-1270

ELY, James E. 2002

Retired 11/30/2007

Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net

HM: 979-244-2909 CELL: 979-244-6365 WK: 979-245-3690

ENGLE, Cynthia L. 2010 (Lee)

NonParochial

Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com

CELL: 409-434-8566

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)

Retired 4/1/1994

Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial

Email: inthefight@gmail.com

CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Jane P. 2019 (Alex)

Assistant St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-833-1440 WK: 346-335-8659

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Email: sonfergus@aol.com
HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)

Retired 9/1/2012, 5/5/2020
Email: fields45@comcast.net
HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010
Email: revjudy@live.com
HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015
Interim Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr.,
Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Email: interimrector@gshepherd.net
CELL: 281-455-0842 WK: 281-482-7630

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Email: revbill@ourstmarys.org
CELL: 979-204-7160 WK: 512-556-5433

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: fef3t@aol.com
HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com
HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004
Email: lrgeib@msn.com
HM: 719-510-2208

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990

Retired 6/30/2007
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net
CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)

Retired 12/1/2008
Email: mgfairhope@gmail.com
HM: 251-928-4290 CELL: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001

NonParochial
Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com
HM: 832-594-8913 CELL: 832-594-8913

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012
Email: susangerding@comcast.net
HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J. 1966 (Tish)

Retired 12/1/1992
Email: sidgervais@att.net
HM: 512-639-3125 CELL: 512-635-6528

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Retired BiVocational 12/28/2020
Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov
CELL: 409-656-5500

GLEESON, Terence Patrick 2021

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: terry@gsaustin.org
WK: 512-476-3523

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Assistant St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org
HM: 713-662-1220 CELL: 203-615-8600

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.,
Houston TX 77087-4639
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
HM: 713-417-0317 CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com
CELL: 832-236-4463

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: rectorphone@gmail.com
HM: 936-755-4433 CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 936-295-7226

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, III, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: agraham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd.,
Houston TX 77004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com
CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com
CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)

Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Email: hossg@aol.com
HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-241-5191

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

Associate Missioner St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Email: ctkgeoff@gmail.com
CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

Rector Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org
CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
HM: 512-259-5430 CELL: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-267-2428

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: jehsr@mac.com
HM: 281-548-3530 CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011 (Gene)

Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
HM: 936-336-5391 CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)

Bivocational
Assistant St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Project Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1
Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd.,
Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS, Judy 2020

Deacon St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-368-6027 WK: 254-547-0331

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998
HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019
Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com
CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Email: nannypch@mac.com
CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)
Retired 5/8/2004
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)
Retired 8/1/2005
Email: mt2819@gmail.com
HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)
Senior Associate Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Email: chawley@stmattsAustin.org
CELL: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)
Rector St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021
Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org
HM: 609-865-7194 CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)
Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org
HM: 979-450-7706 CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010
Rector St. Mark's, Richmond
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Email: Shebert@stmarksfortbend.org
CELL: 512-426-2013 WK: 281-545-1661

HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)

Campus Missioner to Austin Canterbury University of Texas - Campus Ministry,
Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,
Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: travis@utepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-477-6839

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com
CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015

NonParochial
Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-297-9981

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: rayford.high@dwtx.com
HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com
CELL: (936) 569-3984

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019
Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson
Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227
Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com
HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HINES, J. Christopher 1968

Retired 6/3/2005
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com
CELL: (512) 507-6612

HINES, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial

Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: lhines@epicenter.org

HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Interim Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747

Email: interimrector@stalbandsaustin.org

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: cholt@sjd.org

CELL: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-622-3600

HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net

HM: 281-292-3506

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Email: rich_houser@att.net

CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002
Email: thubby@att.net
HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar Waco Church Plant, Waco
Waco Church Plant, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St.,
Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com
CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981

Retired 5/1/1991
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net
HM: 512-345-0055 CELL: 512-217-2974

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Associate Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: maryann@graceepis.org
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr.,
Conroe TX 77304-4092
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Retired 8/13/2021
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014

Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com

HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu

HM: 512-261-3325 CELL: 512-913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd.,

Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org

CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-914-8083

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu

HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014

Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com

HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Silsbee

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309

Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com

CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)

Transition Minister Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-467-7110

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School,
3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734
Email: paul@ecclt.org
CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
CELL: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
CELL: 936-443-5391

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel Edmond 2017 (Jennifer)

Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: djoslynsiem@gmail.com
CELL: 512-656-8685

KARCHER, Steven Michael 2019 (Dana)

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Email: frstevek56@gmail.com
CELL: 254-383-0444 WK: 254-634-7474

KARN, Jack Mann 2021

Deacon Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: jkarn@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 207-232-8391

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Assistant Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: mary@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020

Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 979-248-7849

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Email: nan@trinitymarblefalls.org

HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003

Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com

CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gilliam B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)

Retired 9/1/2002

Email: plockhoo@att.net

HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 918-442-2301

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

Associate All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com

CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902

Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Email: vicki@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)

NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
CELL: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com
CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)

Retired 5/1/1998
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
HM: (903) 534-3858 CELL: (903) 279-8030

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

Interim Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: janice@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 972-795-8296 WK: 254-773-1657

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org
CELL: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd.,
College Station TX 77845-8344
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at:
Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,Houston TX 77023
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020
Email: blaucher@gmail.com
CELL: 713-412-2223

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Email: jennenel@aol.com
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)

Bivocational

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, 515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474

Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com

HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: lthough@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-502-3163 WK: 346-335-8655

LEWIS, Barbara 1999

Retired 5/1/2013

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713 WK:

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 281-485-3843

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: jliro@swbell.net

HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012

Email: luchyl@earthlink.net

HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial

Email: blong@email.fielding.edu

CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St.,
Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com
CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,
1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: urloc51@gmail.com
CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Deacon St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr.,
College Station TX 77840-3056
Email: clove411@gmail.com
CELL: 903-573-1664

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bivocational
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander 2017 (Elizabeth)

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin
Trinity Episcopal School, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403
Email: kmalcolmtx@gmail.com
CELL: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-472-9525

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020
Email: temrec@gmail.com
CELL: 512-820-0133 WK: 512-476-3523

MANGUM, Frank B. 1969

Retired 5/1/1999
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
HM: (254) 772-2296

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com
CELL: 713-906-0421

MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-594-7747 WK: 713-985-3842

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org
CELL: (512) 297-5953

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Curate St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: jmcaster@stfrancist Tyler.org
HM: 817-715-6844 CELL: 817-715-6844 WK: 903-593-8459

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bivocational
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: chad.m@stdave.org
CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com
HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Email: george@gstomball.org
CELL: 281-351-1690 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)

Retired 1/1/2016
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: neal@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 903-262-4620 WK: 254-752-1773

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 254-495-3001

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Haryana, India 122009
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
CELL: 713-409-7340

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015
HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bivocational
Vicar Trinity, Anahuac
Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com
CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org
HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLER, William B.

Vicar St. Cecilia's Church Plant, Round Top
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, , Round Top TX
Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-656-8814

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)

Deacon Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Email: camprayer@yahoo.com
HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com
CELL: 281-334-7905

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
CELL: 979-587-1258

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial
Bishop Assistant Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Belfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Curate Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: curate@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: 713-528-4100

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Email: alex@iamsmm.com
HM: 512-645-0212 CELL: 512-423-8897

MOORE, Bob J 1975

Retired 7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
HM: 713-417-1921 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James Charles 1969

Retired 7/1/2015
Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston
The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org
CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

Interim Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: frthomas@sceclufkin.org
CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 936-639-1253

MYERS, Jason Phillip 2021 (Allison)

Curate Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003
Email: jasonphillipmyers@gmail.com
CELL: 347-200-7979

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net
HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020 (Carly)

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd.,
Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org
CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,
Houston TX 77069-3529
Email: bethannenelson@gmail.com
CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.,
Humble TX 77346-2224
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: 281-852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: denny08@me.com
CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net
HM: 484-442-8779

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com
HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org
HM: 202-716-9055 CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com
WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015
Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Email: jannealro@mac.com
CELL: 512-554-1409

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Deacon-in-Charge St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Email: lynn.osgood@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr.,
Houston TX 77099-2316
Email: smvepisco@aol.com
CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com
HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org
CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)

Vicar Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org
CELL: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: marcea@gsaustin.org
CELL: 305-978-7252 WK: 512-476-3523

PAUL, Michael K. 2019

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudedpayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)

Rector Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: bertie@graceepis.org
CELL: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: rector@cectx.org
CELL: 352-472-2951 WK: 512-267-2428

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
CELL: 919-619-5169

PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville
Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801
E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
CELL: 512-571-4124 WK: 512-444-1449

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth 2016

Deacon St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com
CELL: 979-286-0485

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com
CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org
CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com
CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bivocational
Vicar St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PINZON, PhD, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)

Curate San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St.,
Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Email: pinzonjcd@gmail.com
CELL: 832-561-6556 WK: 713-473-8090

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)

Retired 3/1/2012

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Email: john@johnrpitts.com

HM: 713-621-2609 CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019

Email: rpogue@icloud.com

CELL: 832-576-9019

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)

Curate St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Email: hpommersheim@ststephenshouston.org

CELL: 605-670-2814 WK: 713-528-6665

PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)

Retired 2/1/2009

Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007

Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)

Retired 2/28/2002

Email: armistead39@icloud.com

HM: 512-281-9691 CELL: 769-208-8077 WK: 512-321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)

Retired 4/17/2010

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco

Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St.,

Waco TX 76706-2231

Email: keith@escwaco.org

CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-753-7133

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016

Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk

CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Email: dprice@sfch.org

CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018

Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com

CELL: 281-832-9941

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired

Email: sondav50@icloud.com

HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014

Email: dadrdn@gmail.com

CELL: 512-696-8750

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Interim Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.,

Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402

Email: revgenrazim@gmail.com

HM: 713-349-0670 CELL: 281-881-8557

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,

1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com

CELL: 713-725-0972 WK: 713-465-6385

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com
CELL: (832) 922-7022 WK: (409) 945-2583

RHOTON, Elisabeth Ann 2020 (Christopher)

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: lrhoton@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 770-547-6520 WK: 281-367-8113

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
HM: 713-877-1096 CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr.,
Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Email: noricketts@aol.com
HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIDER, William Blake 2018

NonParochial
Email: wmlakerider@gmail.com
HM: 845-705-7131 CELL: 845-705-7131

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015

Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Email: robbins@shsu.edu

CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice Arlette 2010 (Paul)

Rector All Saints', Stafford

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

Email: rector@allsaints-stafford.org

HM: 281-261-6076 CELL: 281-467-7853 WK: 281-499-9603

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com

CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, Rhonda 2019

Bivocational

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com

CELL: 585-305-6211

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,

Houston TX 77069-3529

Email: froman@saintdunstans.org

HM: 225-245-2979 CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Email: cliffucker@gmail.com

CELL: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001

Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

HM: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984

Retired 12/31/1992

HM: 469-366-9320

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016

Email: krussell1947@gmail.com

HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com

CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: kryan@epicenter.org

CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SADBERRY, Marcia 2020

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St.,

Houston TX 77004-5527

Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org

HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2017 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,

The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2017 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org
CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-622-3600

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019
Assisting Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967

Retired 8/1/2001
Email: cross_s35jr@yahoo.com
HM: 281-731-7726 CELL: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001
Email: robertclaytonsellors@msn.com
HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)

Interim St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)

Retired 12/31/1996
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)

Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Email: Priest@ht-d.org
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org
CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-836-3974

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bivocational
Vicar SoCo, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary,
2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
CELL: 512-378-0090 WK: 512-766-7925

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: cbs72@outlook.com
HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Channing Robinson 2020 (Mary)

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: channing@gsaustin.org
CELL: 650-759-2792 WK: 512-476-3523

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012
Assisting St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com
CELL: 512-472-5908

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: samantha@stpaulswaco.org
CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 713-662-1277

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017
Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com
HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org
CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Email: libertypriest@att.net
CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Vicar Holy Family, Humble
Holy Family Episcopal Church, ,
Email: john@holyc.org
CELL: 713-670-4455

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007
HM: 713-377-2369 CELL: 713-985-9424

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: capt_sparks@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow
Email: SPICESL0@sewanee.edu
HM: 797-234-3437 CELL: 970-690-0651 WK: 979-234-3437

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

NonParochial

Email: cameron.spoor@me.com

CELL: 512-993-7090

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019

Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Email: sean@isidores.org

CELL: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: edward.stein1@att.net

HM: 713-781-6406

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net

CELL: 903-530-8168

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2017

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.,
Houston TX 77058-4110
Email: rector@sttaec.org
CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

NonParochial
Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org
HM: 409-502-2104 CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
HM: 830-825-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)

Associate Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net
HM: 713-956-6261 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)

Retired 6/30/2007
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
HM: (903) 581-2767

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)

Area Missioner Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: aterry@epicenter.org
CELL: 804-405-3046

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)

HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired 2/1/2004
Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com
HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org
CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
Email: ethompson@sstx.org
HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)

Retired 11/1/2005
Email: ctirrell@tds.net
HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: mjtollett@gmail.com
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: rector@gracechurchgalveston.org
HM: 573-220-9387 CELL: 573-220-9387 WK: 409-762-9676

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014
President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019
Email: rtrego@mac.com
CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010
Email: priest2@att.net
HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987
NonParochial

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)
Retired 7/1/2013
Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com
HM: 713-664-6131 CELL: 919-664-6131

TUMMINIO, Danielle E. 2016 (Eric)
NonParochial
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: detummi@emory.edu
CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)
Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: eturner@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)
Retired 7/1/1978
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

TWEEDIE, Jr., William Duane 2009 (Laura)
Vicar Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Email: billy@ecraustin.org
CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)
Retired 7/1/2001
Email: GMEU@aol.com
HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009
Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net
HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Ree)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org
HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

VARGHESE, Roy 2016 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016
CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: robby@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019
Interim Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com
CELL: 512-461-2081

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com
CELL: 801-793-3542

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)

Retired 2/1/2007

Email: kitwall@me.com

CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)

Retired 6/1/2014

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020 (Heather)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Email: cweis9@hotmail.com

CELL: 314-369-1979

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)

Retired 6/1/2013

Assisting St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

CELL: 254-498-2917

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012

Email: bobwells4383@att.net

HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: twelty@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001

Email: westbrook@me.com

HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org

CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009

Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015

Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com

HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Email: revbillw@gmail.com

HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003

Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com

HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)

NonParochial

Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018

Deacon Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)

Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org

CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd.,
Houston TX 77083-3110

Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 281-933-6800

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)

Retired 8/1/2013

Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009

Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net

HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320

Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

CELL: 512-327-3005

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997

Retired 6/21/1997
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com
CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979

Interim Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
CELL: 713-299-8423

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired 6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: dawimberly@att.net
CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
HM: 832-243-5299 CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

Assisting Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753
Email: kwittmayer@all-saints.org
CELL: 903-757-5775

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bivocational
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)

Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Email: KWright@stmattsaustin.org
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Curate Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Email: kwright@hsechurch.org
CELL: 817-304-0181 WK: 713-468-7796

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 2/1/2018, 5/1/2020
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net
HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow
Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com
CELL: 936-827-4940

YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)

Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.,
Austin TX 78732-1823
Email: jyawn@stlukesonthelake.org
CELL: 706-247-6417 WK: 512-266-2455

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Deacon-in-Charge Mosaic Church Plant, Pearland
Mosaic Church Plant, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584
Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com
CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)

HM: (512) 926-7827

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)

HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)

HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608 WK: 281-331-0499

Email: ewburford@comcast.net

Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)

HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)

HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140

Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. Joal Donovan (Joal)

CELL: 409-795-0974

Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

HM: 903-919-3186

Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Karen)

HM: (512) 443-3170

Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)

HM: (501) 505-8870

Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)

HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)

CELL: 713-779-5101

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)

HM: (512) 444-0402 CELL: (512) 567-8330 WK: (512) 476-3589
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)

HM: (254) 776-8871
Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)

HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792
Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)

HM: (404) 636-8696
Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

HM: 7138624246

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)

HM: 931-598-9220
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)

HM: (214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)

HM: (713) 960-5776
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)

HM: (213) 430-7722

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery) (Rob)

HM: 974-703-1754 CELL: 512-789-4585
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)

HM: 512-451-3795
Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)

HM: 412-534-4121 CELL: 412-298-2315

Email: carol.nix@gmail.com

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)

HM: (979) 696-7834

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)

HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695

Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)

HM: (512) 345-4140

Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)

HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)

HM: (713) 666-0051

Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)

CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)

HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989

Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)

HM: (409) 389-8320

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)

HM: 281-478-4889

Email: bskyles1@comcast.net

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)

HM: (318) 868-7862

Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)

HM: 609-235-9386

Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)

HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286

Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)
HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373
Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)
HM: (512) 869-1978

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Mrs. James Williams (Barbara)
HM: (512) 345-4614 WK: (512) 565-8017
Email: bewilliams@mail.utexas.edu

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

Mrs. Leighton Younger (Sarah)
HM: 281-837-5981

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

HM: 972-816-3632 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

ARNING, Robert W. (Megan)

Diocese of Tennessee

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 713-621-3040

Email: rwarning@stmartinsepiscopal.org

ATKINS, Jr., Henry L. (Treadwell)

Has lived, worked and retired in Diocese of Los Angeles

Assisting Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

CELL: 818-645-6672

Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock TX 78681-5799

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BERKHOUSE, Casey Stephen (Kelli)

CELL: 512-663-7298

Email: csberkhouse@gmail.com

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.

Diocese of Honduras

HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BROOKS, Robert J.

HM: 512-504-3929 CELL: 772-584-9421

Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia

Home: 15011 House Martin Lane, Cypress TX 77429

HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R.

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: (318) 371-0217 CELL: (318) 446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

BUECHELE, Thomas John

CELL: 808-895-5405

Email: tombuechele1@mac.com

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)

CELL: 516-395-0071

Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

CELL: 512-900-6036

Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

CELL: 512-657-9085

Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham

Long-Term Supply St. Luke's, Lindale

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

CELL: 405-780-5316 WK: 512-266-2455

Email: jcook@stlukesonthelake.org

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393

Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

Diocese of Kansas

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, San Augustine

Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105

CELL: 210-296-7961

Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

CELL: 443-813-0803

Email: rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

FIELD, Claire Meadows Cowden (Steven)

CELL: 806-470-7826

Email: claire.mariposa@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

CELL: 434-825-8934

Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales (Christie)

CELL: 914-602-2673

Email: isaiasginson@yahoo.com

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)

Diocese of Montana

Assisting Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

CELL: 512-658-6323

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HARBER, Rachel Howe

CELL: 806-470-0684

Email: rachel.harber87@gmail.com

HENSLEY, Lane Goodwin (Becky)

CELL: 760-851-4641

Email: lane@lanehensley.org

HOLDER, Billy Gene (Rocki)

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: bholders@wf.net

HUGHES, Frank W.

Diocese of Western Louisiana

CELL: 318-299-0079

Email: FWHughes54@hotmail.com

HUTCHENS, Marquita L.

CELL: 304-989-5882

Email: mlhutchens@gmail.com

JOHNSON, Frances Kay

HM: 713-528-0456 CELL: 832-275-4139 WK: 832-525-9963

Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Diocese of Koltapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of the Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KING, Tom E. (Judy)

CELL: 336-596-9189

Email: teking48@gmail.com

KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)

HM: 803-641-1913 CELL: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LARUE, Michael Dreyer

Priest-in-Charge Hope, Houston

Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849

CELL: 832-475-6505 WK: 713-681-6422

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LESLIE, Kara

Assisting Priest St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773
Email: kara@stalbanswaco.org

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224
Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334
Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves

Diocese of North Central Philippines
CELL: 415-225-4553
Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)

Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422
Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne (Randolph)

Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 601-695-1650 CELL: 512-699-3329
Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott

Assistant Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501
Email: brandon@stpaulswaco.org

MCKEE, Martha M.

CELL: 908-705-5098
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

MCLEMORE, Ann

Interim Rector St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
CELL: 769-257-2377
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman

Curate Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School,
3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734
CELL: 919-259-8119
Email: lizzie@ecclt.org

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory (Lizzie)

Associate Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock TX 78681-5799
CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org

MORGAN, Walter Craig (Janet)

Diocese of East Tennessee
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.,
League City TX 77573-4258
CELL: 956-578-4326
Email: jimlinda68@hotmail.com

NELSON, Richard Louis

Interim Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center,
902 George Bush Dr. ,College Station TX 77840-3056
CELL: 979-530-2495 WK: 979-704-5075
Email: rich@episcoags.org

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843

Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)

HM: 512-291-2940 CELL: 713-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675

Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

CELL: 931-636-8663

Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

RODRIGUEZ, Jose Santiago

Curate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

CELL: 703-965-7802 WK: 512-610-3500

Email: santi.r@stdave.org

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)

Deacon Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

CELL: 214-336-4655

Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth

Deacon Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

Email: deacon@graceinhouston.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Associate St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)

Home: 5701 Wagon Train Rd., Austin TX 78749

CELL: 941-725-4615

Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SPROAT, James Lewis

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)

Interim St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
CELL: 361-243-8450 WK: 512-267-2744
Email: charlie@sumpro.org

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D. (Lorna)

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523
Email: lrtterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-861-5596
Email: bradleyvarnell@me.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Upper School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
CELL: 203-988-2307
Email: avarner@sstx.org

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) - Retired
Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

Interim Rector St. James', La Grange
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
CELL: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-968-3910
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436
Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

BREEZE, Jacob (Meghan)	Seminary: N/A Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (832) 874-5612 jacob@holyfamilyhtx.org
BROWN, Clint (St. John's, La Porte) COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-17-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	c: (832) 205-1120 cbrown@vts.edu
MONTES, Luz (Alejandro) (San Mateo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Art Callaham	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-24-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	c: (832) 364-5954 luzcabrera07@gmail.com
RHOTON, Lissie (Christopher) (St. Paul's, Waco) COM Sponsor: Art Callaham	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	c: (770) 547-6520 elisabeth.rhoton@gmail.com
BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor) (Palmer Memorial, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	c: (713) 494-1385 jeff.bohanski@gmail.com
SADBERRY, Marcia (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	c: (832) 275-0213 marcia2u@swbell.net
WEIS, Chris (Heather) (St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	c: (314) 369-1979 cweis9@hotmail.com
HARRIS, Judy (Paul) (St. Christopher's, Killeen)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	c: (254) 368-6027 jbharris1206@hotmail.com
KNIPP, Vicki (St. David's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	c: (956) 605-8264 knippvicki@gmail.com
VANCAMP, John (Stella) (Hoy Comforter, Spring)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	c: (832) 721-4939 archangelvl@att.net

SEMINARY TRACK SENIORS (2021)

BRUNSON, Christine
(St. Mark's, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 3-1-18 c: (512) 913-2250
Candidate: christine.e.brunson@gmail.com

MCALISTER, Joel (Laura)
(St. George's, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 3-1-18 c: (817) 715-6844
Candidate: joelmc@gmail.com

MIDDLELERS (2022)

BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren)
(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 2-3-19 Alexandria, VA 22304
Candidate: c: (713) 292-6678
Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com

BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith)
(St. Matthew's, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Josh Condon

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 3-1-19 Austin, TX 78759
Candidate: c: (512) 560-6064
kristinbraun@me.com

ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel)
(Christ Church, Tyler)
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Duke
Postulant: 3-1-18 Durham, NC 27707
Candidate: c: (903) 752-1144
jason.eslicker@gmail.com

GOULD, Katie (Christopher)
(St. John's, La Porte)
COM Sponsor: George Zwicker

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 2-8-19 Austin, TX 78705
Candidate: c: (832) 296-5586
katiegould.laporte@gmail.com

LAZO, Andrew (Christin)
(Holy Spirit, Houston)
COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 2-8-19 Alexandria, VA 22304
Candidate: c: (713) 580-6077
andrewlazo@gmail.com

MAZUR, Meghan (Brian)
(Transfiguration: Diocese of Dallas)
COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: Sewanee
Postulant: 4-26-19 c: (512) 825-9280
Candidate: meghanmazur@gmail.com

MILLER, Joy
(St. David, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 3-1-19 c: (512) 825-9280
Candidate: joywalkermiller@gmail.com

ROBBINS, Lizzie
(St. Stephen's, Houston)
COM Sponsor: John Newton

Seminary: Yale Divinity
Postulant: 2-8-19 c: (703) 615-8063
Candidate: mlizzierobbins@gmail.com

STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin)
(Trinity, The Woodlands)
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 2-8-19 c: (936) 662-1475
Candidate: alyssa.stebbing@ssw.edu

JUNIORS (2023)

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry (Michele) (St. Alban's, Waco) COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach	Canon 10.3 Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (254) 227-1102 lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten) (St. Julian of Norwich, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (512) 475-7075 bumgardnere@gmail.com
HAWTHORNE, Ryan (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (713) 528-6665 ryanashlea.rh@gmail.com
HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn) (St. James, Conroe) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (713) 497-7969 suzhollifield@msn.com
LEWIS, Leesa (Bill) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: John Newton	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (903) 372-4057 oh.leesa@gmail.com
MAST, Sarah (Gregory) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (512) 710-6131 sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com
MYERS, Jason (Allison) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (347) 200-7979 jasonphillipmyers@gmail.com
NELSON, Beth Anne (David) (Good Shepherd, Kingwood) COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (832) 470-6530 bethannenelson@gmail.com
TOMLIN, Gavin (St. James', La Grange) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (571) 247-7789 gavin.tomlin@gmail.com
UMANA, Victoria (Ramon) (San Pablo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	c: (832) 563-5167 victoriaumana@att.net
ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret) (Holy Comforter, Spring) COM Sponsor: Josh Condon	Seminary: Fuller Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate:	c: (832) 783-0358 warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2021)

OSGOOD, Lynn
(St. David's, Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: N/A
Candidate:

c: (512) 796-3868
lynn.osgood@gmail.com

MIDDLETLERS (2022)

FANNING, Rhonda (Tom)
(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (281) 660-9360
rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com

JERGER, Rob
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (903) 941-9131
robjerger@yahoo.com

THOMAS, Michael (Judith)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (512) 962-5068
mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

JUNIORS (2023)

NONE

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2021)

NONE

MIDDLELERS (2022)

BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)
(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 7-15-18
Candidate: c: (713) 444-3048
donnabackettmail@gmail.com

DANIELLI, Corinne
(St. Cuthbert's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (832) 922-7307
corinne.danielli@gmail.com

DEVORE, Christopher (Robyn)
(St. Cyprian's, Lufkin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (936) 212-0490
chrisdevore27@hotmail.com

FORD, Linda (Albert)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (979) 777-9100
linford@suddenlink.net

GRAY, Robert (Linda)
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (903) 539-6131
lbgray530@yahoo.com

HIRDES, Carrie (Bradley)
(Trinity, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (978) 853-3221
carriehirdes@yahoo.com

JAWORSKI, Karen
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate: c: (281) 900-1587
kjaworskie516@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2023)

LIGHT, Margaret
(St. Paul's, Orange)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (409) 886-5739
mlight1@gt.rr.com

NELSON, Randy
(Church of the Ascension,
Dallas)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (214) 549-4532
nelsonrandy@att.net

PEACOCK, Patti (Mike)
(St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (512) 791-0773
pattip49@hotmail.com

YOUNG, Lanier
(St. John's, La Porte)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (713) 922-4914
lanier@thewheelhouse.org

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Asim, Tabinda	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Chambers, Joe	Chief of Staff	jchambers@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Cortright, Amy Chambers	Missioner for Congregational Vitality - Systems	aCortright@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Evans, Jason	Missioner for Missional Communities	jevans@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Director of Information Technology	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gutierrez, Liz	Administrative Assistant for Missional Communities	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael	Director of Real Estate & Facilities	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
Hines, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lhines@epicenter.org	512-609-1876

Howard, Zsa Zsa	Staff Accountant	zhoward@epicenter.org	713-353-2345
Johnson, Kellaura	Transition Minister	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140
Lewis, Martha	Administrative Assistant	mlewis3444@aol.com	832-240-2342
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lutz, Jill	Aistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Martin, Paulette	Hispanic Communications Specialist	pmartin@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
May, Ana Gonzalez	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator/Receptionist	lmcaster@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
McBride, Kecia	Harvey Program Manager	kmallette@epicenter.org	832-240-2106
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpere@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Receptionist	jroberts@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylors@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Singer, Ellen	Social Media and Multimedia Specialist	esinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2125
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Youth Events Coordinator	stowes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Townsend, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Intercultural Development	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Tunson, Maleree	Human Resources Coordinator	mtunson@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Turnbull, Zee	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002		713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768		512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701		903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations		713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director		936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations		713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President		972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: jscheffler@cpg.org Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only		800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources		800-318-4452 713-353-2120 Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Rev. Lisa Hines, Safeguarding Minister	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Secure Fax: 866-898-8976 Email: lhines@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 The Rev. Kellaura Johnson	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Linda Riley Mitchell	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Secure Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i> 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: tlanier@epicenter.org
EL BUEN SAMARITANO 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Iliana Gilman, Director	512-439-0700 Fax: 512-439-0742 Email: elbuen@aol.com
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	800-334-7626
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Elena Marks, CEO and President	713-225-0900 Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 Ned Smith, Headmaster	713-512-3400 Fax: 713-512-3603 Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST		512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705	Fax:	512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Email:	seminary@ssw.edu
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President		
		512-327-1213
ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL		
6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746	Fax:	512-327-6771
Christopher Gunnin, Head of School		
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE		409-763-8521
2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550	Fax:	409-763-0572
UBI CARITAS		409-832-1924
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705		
Lauren Rahe, Executive Director	Email:	lbrahe@ubicaritas.org
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH		931-598-1000
735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383		
WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER		409-765-6317
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550	Email:	wtegalveston@gmail.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

ECW President

[Trish Johnston](#)
edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com
832.279.5787

Vice-President

[Carol Stukenbroeker](#)
edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com
254.299.7287

Secretary

[Alana Wilkin](#)
edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com
281.435.1932

Treasurer

[Christianne Melanson](#)
edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com
713.664.5961

Communications

[Natalie Brady](#)
edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com
318.447.9140

*Outreach/Vera Gang Scott
Scholarships*

[Deidre "Dee" Hicks](#)
edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com
713.449.1254

United Thank Offering

[Jamie Watson](#)
edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com
832.687.0044

Daughters of the King Representative

[Annette Matthews](#)
edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com
281.583.1244

Parliamentarian

[Pam Holley](#)
edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com
903.570.3856

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

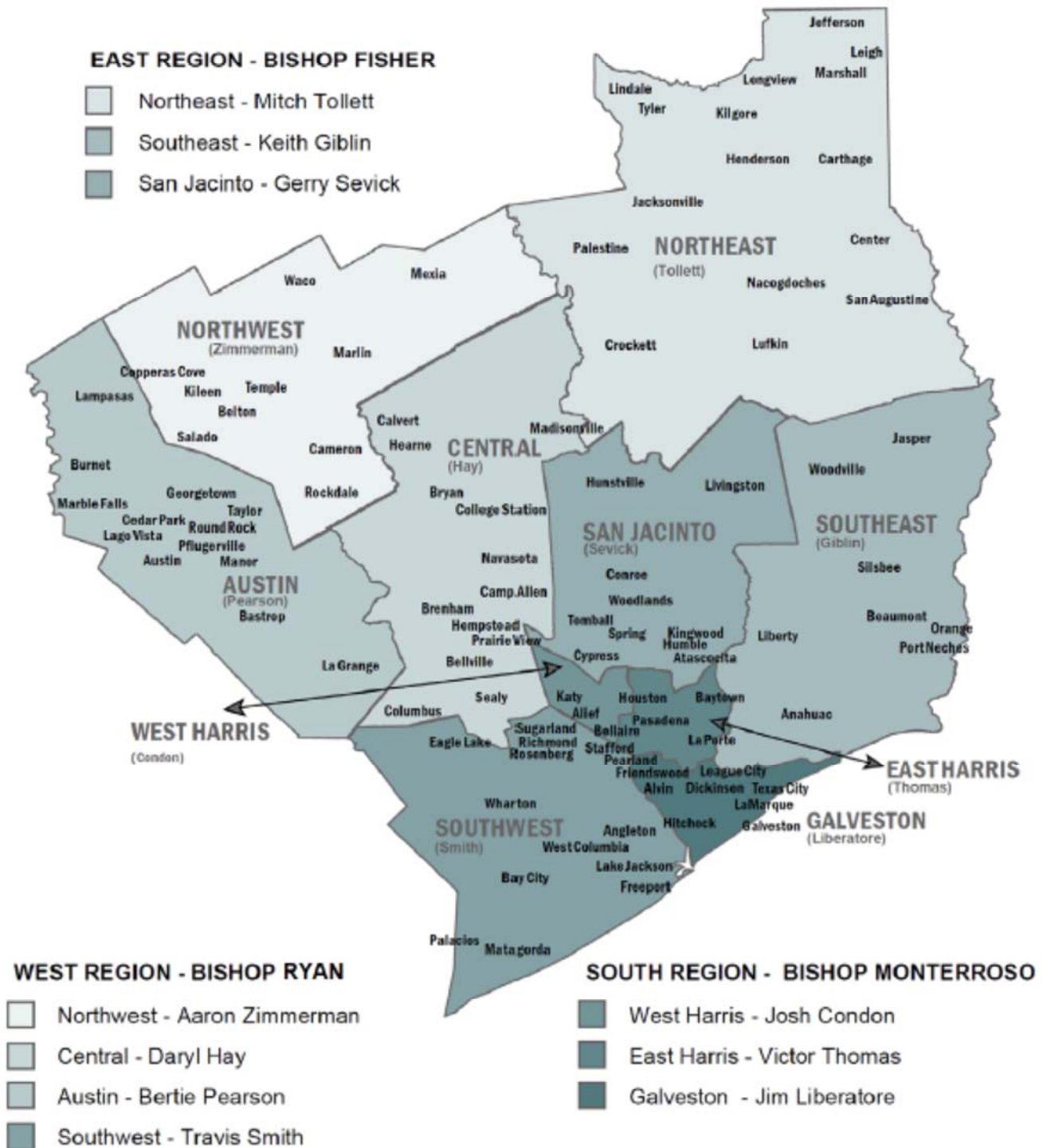
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as_____ Fund in memory of_____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ **The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**
Convocations & Deans



(Updated: July 1, 2020)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002